BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06583 083 6

No. *6357.19A 1923

GIVEN BY

City Messenger

BOSTON
MUNICIPAL REGISTER
FOR 1923.

SEAL OF THE CITY

OF

BOSTON.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/municipalregiste1923bost

MAYOR OF BOSTON

CITY OF BOSTON

MUNICIPAL REGISTER FOR 1923

CONTAINING

A REGISTER OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT,
RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL,
AMENDED CITY CHARTER
OF 1909,

NOTES ON THE CITY DEPARTMENTS,

WITH

LISTS OF EXECUTIVE AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS;

ALSO

VARIOUS STATISTICS RELATING TO THE CITY.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

[CITY DOCUMENT No. 33.]

CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1923

PUBLIC

*6357.19A
1923

Boston City Messenger
Sept 16 '23

CITY OF BOSTON

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 5, 1923.

ORDERED: That the Statistics Department be authorized, under the direction of the Committee on Rules, to prepare and have printed the Municipal Register for 1923, and that the Clerk of Committees be authorized to prepare and have printed a pocket edition of the organization of the City Government and heads of departments; the expense thus incurred to be charged to the appropriation for city documents.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, February 6, 1923.

Attest:

W. J. DOYLE,
Assistant City Clerk.

INTRODUCTION.

The City has annually since 1821 issued a volume containing, until 1829, a register of the City Council and a list of the officers. In 1829 the City Charter, in 1830 the Acts relating to Boston and the ordinances, and in 1832 an index, were added. The volume for 1822 contains fifteen pages, and for 1840 eighty-five pages, and three pages of index. The volumes up to and including 1840 bear the title: The Rules and Orders of the Common Council. Beginning in 1841 a much improved volume — THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER — was substituted, containing the Rules and Orders of the Common Council, joint rules, ordinances of the City, statutes of the Commonwealth relating to the City, a list of the public schools, the City Government of 1841, the committees and departments (consisting at that time of the treasury, law, police, health, public land and buildings, lamps and bridges, fire, and public charitable institutions), and a list of the ward officers; from 1842 to 1864 it also contains a list of the members of preceding City Governments, a necrological record of those members, the latest ordinances and the special statutes relating to the City; in 1851 a list of the annual orators was added, and in 1853 a map of the City and the Rules of the Board of Aldermen were inserted; in 1876 statistics of registration and voting were included, and, since 1879, in tabulated form. From 1889 to 1896, inclusive, THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER contained a compilation of the Charter with the revision of 1854 and the amendments of 1885 and thereafter. The Amended Charter of 1909 was added in 1910, and the amendments of same since are shown in footnotes.

Beginning in 1923, *The Boston Year Book*, the most comprehensive municipal publication yet undertaken, will deal extensively with municipal activities as well as with community conditions and interests.

The important statistical tables heretofore contained in THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER will be continued in the *Year Book*, thus permitting for the former a desirable reduction in size and an earlier issuance.

THE CITY SEAL

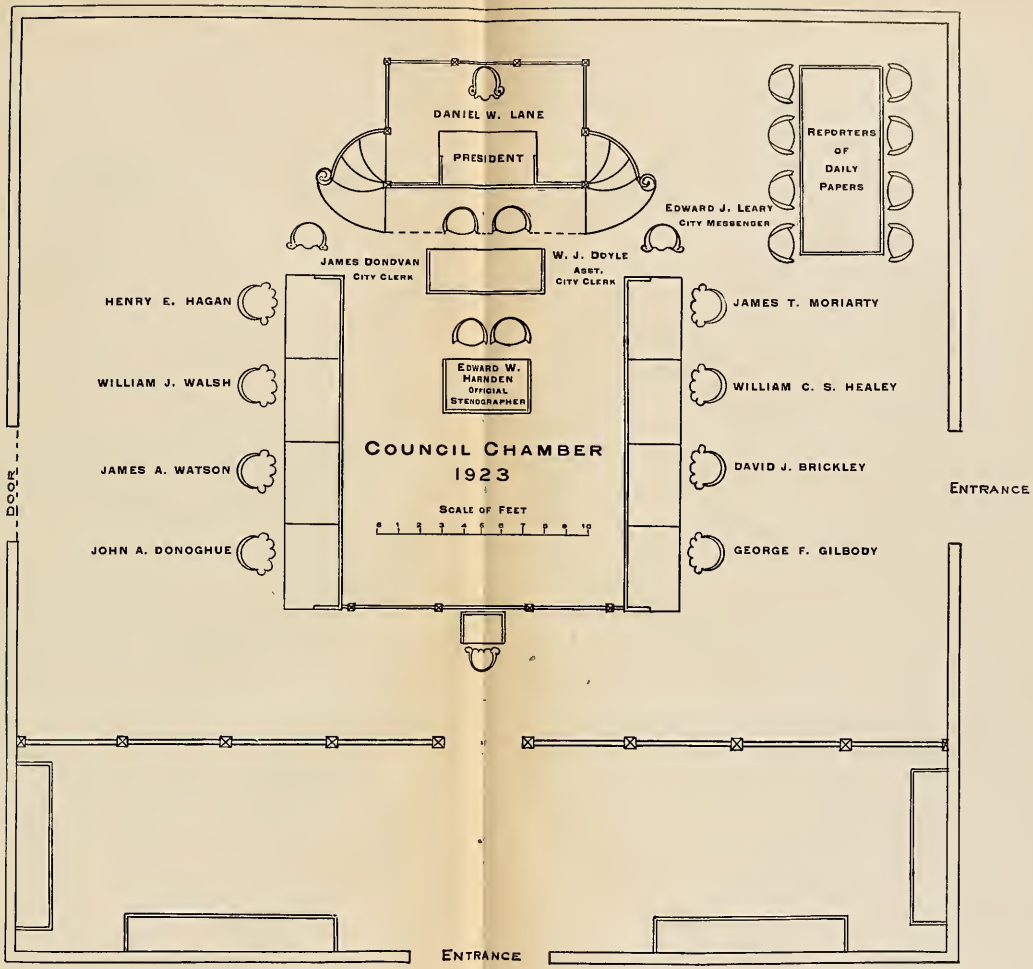
As it appeared prior to 1827.

The City Seal was adopted by "An Ordinance to Establish the City Seal," passed January 2, 1823, which provides "That the design hereto annexed, as sketched by John R. Penniman, giving a view of the City, be the device of the City Seal; that the motto be as follows, to wit: 'Sicut patribus sit Deus nobis'; and that the inscription be as follows: — 'Bostonia condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis regimine donata, A.D. 1822.'" The motto is taken from 1 Kings, viii., 57: "God be with us as He was with our fathers."

The seal as it first appeared is shown above.

The seal as it was afterwards changed, and has ever since continued to be used, was first shown on page 221 of the volume of laws and ordinances, commonly known as the "First Revision," published in 1827, and is established as the City Seal at the present time by Revised Ordinances of 1914, Chapter 1, Section 5, which provides that "The seal of the City shall be circular in form; shall bear a view of the City; the motto 'Sicut Patribus Sit Deus Nobis,' and the inscription, 'Bostonia Condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis Regimine Donata, A.D. 1822,' as herewith set forth."

The seal as changed in 1827 is shown on the second page.


DANIEL W. LANE
PRESIDENT
REPORTERS OF DAILY PAPERS
EDWARD J. LEARY
CITY MESSENGER
JAMES DONOVAN
CITY CLERK
W. J. DOYLE
ASST. CITY CLERK
HENRY E. HAGAN
JAMES T. MORIARTY
WILLIAM J. WALSH
WILLIAM C. S. HEALEY
EDWARD W. HARNDEN
OFFICIAL STENOGRAPHER
JAMES A. WATSON
DAVID J. BRICKLEY
COUNCIL CHAMBER
1923
SCALE OF FEET
JOHN A. DONOGHUE
GEORGE F. GILBODY
DOOR
ENTRANCE
ENTRANCE

PRESIDENT BOSTON CITY COUNCIL

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON,

1923.

JAMES M. CURLEY, *Mayor.*

Residence,

Jamaicaway, Jamaica Plain.

BOSTON CITY COUNCIL, 1923.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1912, Chap. 574; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 630, 730; Spec. Stat. 1916, Chap. 269; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 196.]

DANIEL W. LANE,* *President.*

TERM ENDS IN FEBRUARY, 1926.

DAVID J. BRICKLEY, . 299 Temple St., West Roxbury.
WILLIAM C. S. HEALEY, 193 Webster St., East Boston.
JAMES A. WATSON, . . 38 Thornton St., Roxbury.

TERM ENDS IN FEBRUARY, 1925.

JOHN A. DONOGHUE, . . . 1460 Washington St.
GEORGE F. GILBODY, . . 5 Mather St., Dorchester.
WILLIAM J. WALSH, . . 43 Hopedale St., Allston.

TERM ENDS IN FEBRUARY, 1924.

HENRY E. HAGAN, . 18 Victoria St., Dorchester.
DANIEL W. LANE, ... 291 Beacon St.
JAMES T. MORIARTY, 280 Dorchester St., South Boston.

Salary, $1,500 each.

---

* Elected on June 25, 1923, after numerous ballotings since February 5 which failed to elect. Senior Councillor Henry E. Hagan served as Acting President prior to Councillor Lane's election.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, §30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, §2; Stat. 1901, Chap. 332; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 11.]

Clerk, ex officio.

JAMES DONOVAN, 71 Emerald Street.

Assistant Clerk, ex officio.

WILFRED J. DOYLE, 81 Wellington Hill Street, Dorchester.

Regular meetings in Council Chamber, City Hall, fourth floor, Mondays at 2 P. M.

OFFICIALS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

CITY MESSENGER.

Office, City Hall, Room 55, fourth floor.

EDWARD J. LEARY. Salary, $4,000.

The City Messenger attends all meetings of the City Council and committees thereof, and has the care and distribution of all documents printed for the use of the City Council, also the regular department reports. He has charge of the City flagstaffs, the display of flags in the public grounds, and the roping off of streets and squares on public occasions.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

Office, City Hall, Room 56, fourth floor.

JOHN E. BALDWIN. Salary, $4,000.

The Clerk of Committees acts as the clerk of all committees of the City Council, keeps the records of their meetings, and has charge of the City Hall Reference Library.

SECRETARY OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

FRANK X. CHISHOLM. Salary, $2,800.

The Secretary of the City Council is also Assistant Clerk of Committees, and performs the duties of the Clerk in the latter's absence or in case of vacancy of his position.

OFFICIAL REPORTER OF PROCEEDINGS.

EDWARD W. HARNDEN. Salary, $3,500.

COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL,*
1923.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

APPROPRIATIONS.— All the members, Councillor Moriarty, Chairman.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.— All the members, Councillor Hagan, Chairman.

FINANCE.— All the members, Councillor Brickley, Chairman.

ORDINANCES.— All the members, Councillor Healey, Chairman.

BRANCH LIBRARIES.— Coun. Moriarty, Healey, Gilbody, Donoghue, Walsh.

CLAIMS.— Coun. Healey, Hagan, Moriarty, Walsh, Watson.

COUNTY ACCOUNTS.— Coun. Hagan, Healey, Moriarty, Watson, Walsh.

FIRE HAZARD.— Coun. Brickley, Gilbody, Donoghue, Watson, Moriarty.

INSPECTION OF PRISONS.— Coun. Healey, Moriarty, Watson, Gilbody, Brickley.

LEGISLATIVE MATTERS.— Coun. Healey, Watson, Hagan, Moriarty, Donoghue.

PARKMAN FUND.— Coun. Hagan, Brickley, Healey, Moriarty, Watson.

PRINTING.— Coun. Moriarty, Donoghue, Hagan, Walsh, Gilbody.

PUBLIC LANDS.— Coun. Hagan, Brickley, Moriarty, Healey, Walsh.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.— Coun. Brickley, Gilbody, Moriarty, Donoghue, Watson.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

RULES.— Coun. Donoghue, Moriarty, Gilbody.

JITNEYS.— Coun. Moriarty, Brickley, Healey, Walsh, Gilbody.

UNCLAIMED BAGGAGE.— Coun. Gilbody, Moriarty.

* Appointed by President of City Council and announced at meeting on July 9, 1923. Of the 13 committees following the first four, the member first named is Chairman.

RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.*

Day of Meeting.

Rule 1. Unless otherwise ordered from time to time the regular meeting of the city council shall be held on every Monday at two o'clock p. m. Special meetings may be called by the president at his discretion, and by the city clerk for the purpose only of drawing jurors.

President.

Rule 2. The president of the council shall take the chair at the hour to which the council shall have adjourned and shall call the members to order, and, a quorum being present, shall proceed with the regular order of business. In the absence of the president the senior member by age present shall preside as temporary president or until a presiding officer is chosen.

Rule 3. The president shall preserve decorum and order, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal. Any member may appeal from the decision of the chair, and, when properly seconded, no other business, except a motion to adjourn or to lay on the table, shall be in order until the question on appeal has been decided. The question shall be put as follows:

"Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the council?"

The vote shall be by a roll call, and it shall be decided in the affirmative unless a majority of the votes are to the contrary.

Rule 4. The president shall propound all motions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature, except that, in naming sums and fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

Rule 5. The president shall, at the request of any member, make a division of a question when the sense will admit.

Rule 6. The president shall, without debate, decide all questions relating to priority of business to be acted upon.

Rule 7. The president shall declare all votes; but if any member doubts a vote, the president shall cause a rising vote to be taken, and, when any member so requests, shall cause the vote to be taken or verified by yeas and nays.

Rule 8. The president shall appoint all committees, fill all vacancies therein, and designate the rank of the members thereof.

* At the first meeting of the City Council on February 5, 1923, the rules of the City Council of 1922 were adopted as the rules of the City Council of 1923.

RULE 9. When the president of the council or the president *pro tempore* shall desire to vacate the chair he may call any member to it; but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment.

MOTIONS.

RULE 10. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the president shall so direct.

RULE 11. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible; but a motion to strike out being lost shall not preclude amendment, or a motion to strike out and insert.

RULE 12. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

RULE 13. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motion shall be put in the following order:

1. To a standing committee of the council.
2. To a special committee of the council.

Any member offering a motion, order or resolution, which is referred to a committee, shall be given a hearing on the same by the committee before a report is made thereon, provided he so requests at the time of offering the order or before final action by the committee.

RULE 14. After a motion has been put by the president it shall not be withdrawn except by unanimous consent.

RULE 15. When a question is under debate the following motions only shall be entertained, and shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. The previous question.
4. To close debate at a specified time.
5. To postpone to a day certain.
6. To commit.
7. To amend.
8. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 16. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, except on an immediate repetition, or pending a verification of a vote; and that motion, the motion to lay on the table, the motion to take from the table, and the motion for the previous question, shall be decided without debate.

Readings.

Rule 17. Every ordinance, order and resolution shall, unless rejected, have two several readings, both of which may take place at the same session, unless objection is made; *provided, however*, that all orders for the expenditure of money presented to, or reported upon by a committee of, the council, shall lie over for one week before final action thereon. Whenever the second reading immediately follows the first reading, the document may be read by its title only; *provided*, that all orders releasing rights or easements in or restrictions on land, all orders for the sale of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first.

Reconsideration.

Rule 18. When a vote has been passed, any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, or he may give notice to the clerk, within twenty-four hours of the adjournment of any meeting except the final meeting, of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next regular meeting; in which case the clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next regular meeting. No member shall speak for more than ten minutes on a motion to reconsider.

Rule 19. When a motion to reconsider has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered unless it has been amended after the reconsideration; nor shall any reconsideration be had upon the following motions:

To adjourn.
The previous question.
To lay on the table.
To take from the table.
To close debate at a specified time.

A motion to reconsider may be laid on the table or postponed indefinitely, and the effect of such action in either case shall be to defeat the motion to reconsider.

Conduct of Members.

Rule 20. Every member when about to speak shall rise, address the chair, and wait until he is recognized, and in speaking shall refrain from mentioning any other member by name, shall confine himself to the question and avoid personalities. Any member who, in debate or otherwise, indulges in personalities or makes charges reflecting upon the character of another member shall make an apology in open session at the meeting when the offence is committed or at the next succeeding regular

meeting, and, failing to do so, shall be named by the president, or held in contempt and suspended from further participation in debate until said apology is made.

Rule 21. No member shall speak more than once on a question when another member who has not spoken claims the floor, and no member speaking shall, without his consent, be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

Rule 22. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, or serve on any committee, where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest.

Rule 23. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, where he is not excluded by interest, shall give his vote, unless the council for special reason shall excuse him. Application to be so excused on any question must be made before the council is divided, or before the calling of the yeas and nays; and such application shall be accompanied by a brief statement of the reasons, and shall be decided without debate.

Standing Committees.

Rule 24. The following standing committees of the council, and all other committees, unless specially directed by the council, shall be appointed by the president:

1. A committee, to be known as the *Executive Committee*, to consist of all the members of the council.
2. A committee on *Appropriations*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred such appropriation orders as may be submitted to the council from time to time.
3. A committee on *Branch Libraries*, to consist of five members of the council.
4. A committee on *Claims*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all claims against the city arising from the act or neglect of any of its departments. They shall report annually a list of the claims awarded or approved by them, and the amount of money awarded or paid in settlement thereof.
5. A committee on *County Accounts*, to consist of five members of the council.
6. A committee on *Finance*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all applications for expenditure which involve a loan.
7. A committee on *Fire Hazard*, to consist of five members of the council.
8. A committee on *Inspection of Prisons*, to consist of five members of the council.
9. A committee on *Legislative Matters*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall, unless otherwise ordered, appear before the committees of the General Court and represent the interests of the city; *provided*, said committee shall not appear unless authorized by vote of the

city council, and shall not, unless directed so to do by the city council oppose any legislation petitioned for by the preceding city council.

10. A committee on *Ordinances*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all ordinances or orders concerning ordinances.

11. A committee on *Parkman Fund*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters concerning the Parkman property or the expenditure of the income from the Parkman Fund.

12. A committee on *Printing*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall have the charge of all printing, advertising or publishing ordered by the city council, as one of its contingent or incidental expenses, and the supply of all stationery or binding for the same purpose. The committee shall fix the number of copies to be printed of any document printed as above, the minimum, however, to be four hundred; and they shall have the right to make rules and regulations for the care, custody, and distribution of all documents, books, pamphlets and maps by the city messenger.

13. A committee on *Public Lands*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to public lands.

14. A committee on *Soldiers' Relief*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall determine the amount of aid to be allowed to soldiers and sailors and their families and submit a schedule of the same to the city council monthly.

Order of Business.

Rule 25. At every regular meeting of the council the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Communications from his Honor the Mayor.
2. Presentation of petitions, memorials and remonstrances.
3. Reports of city officers, etc.
4. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.
5. Reports of committees.
6. Motions, orders and resolutions.

Spectators.

Rule 26. No person, except a member of the council, shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the council is in session.

Rule 27. No person, excepting heads of departments, officials connected with the city council and reporters, shall be allowed in the anteroom or upon the floor of the council chamber while the council is in session. Spectators will be allowed in the gallery of the council chamber when the council is in session, and no one will be admitted to said gallery after the seats are occupied. The city messenger shall enforce this rule.

Burial Grounds.

Rule 28. No permission for the use of land for the purpose of burial shall be granted until a public hearing shall have been given by the city council, after due notice has been served upon abutters, on the application for such permission.

Smoking in the Council Chamber.

Rule 29. No smoking shall be allowed in the council chamber when the council is in session.

Meetings.

Rule 30. No meeting of any committee shall, without the consent of all the members thereof, be called upon less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the clerk shall have mailed the notices or despatched them by special messenger. No committee, unless authorized by an order of the city council, shall incur any expense. No committee meeting shall be called later than one hour immediately preceding the time set for any regular meeting of the city council, nor shall any committee remain in session later than the hour named for any such regular meeting.

Form of Votes.

Rule 31. In all votes the form of expression shall be "Ordered" for everything by way of command, and the form shall be "Resolved" for everything expressing opinions, principles, facts, or purposes.

Transfers.

Rule 32. Every application for an appropriation to be provided for by transfer shall be referred to the executive committee unless otherwise ordered, and no such appropriation shall be made until the said committee have reported thereon.

Consideration of Petitions.

Rule 33. No petition, remonstrance, resolution or other communication submitted by any improvement association, civic society, club or other unincorporated organization, or its officers, shall be considered by the city council or printed in its proceedings unless such organization shall have filed with the city clerk a statement, sworn to by one of its officers, specifying the number of members in good standing, the time and place of meeting and a list of the officers for the current year.

Amendment and Suspension.

Rule 34. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended or repealed at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of the members of the city council present and voting thereon.

AMENDED CITY CHARTER OF 1909.

[With footnotes as to Amendments in 1910, 1912, 1914, 1918, 1919, 1921 and 1922.]

THE MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL.

SECTION 1. The terms of office of the mayor and the members of both branches of the present city council of the city of Boston and of the street commissioner whose term would expire on the first Monday of January, nineteen hundred and ten, are hereby extended to ten o'clock A.M. on the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, and at that time the said city council and both branches thereof and the positions of city messenger, clerk of the common council, clerk of committees, assistant clerk of committees, and their subordinates shall be abolished. The officials whose terms of office are hereby extended shall, for the extended term, receive a compensation equal to one-twelfth of the annual salaries now paid to them respectively. The mayor and city council elected in accordance with the provisions of this act, and their successors, shall thereafter have all the powers and privileges conferred, and be subject to all the duties and obligations imposed by law upon the city council or the board of aldermen, acting as such or as county commissioners or in any capacity, except as herein otherwise provided. Wherever in this act the phrase "mayor and city council" appears, it shall be understood as meaning the mayor and city council acting on and after the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, under the provisions of this and the three following sections. The city council may, subject to the approval of the mayor, from time to time establish such offices, other than that of city clerk, as it may deem necessary for the conduct of its affairs and at such salaries as it may determine, and abolish such offices or alter such salaries; and without such approval may fill the offices thus established and remove the incumbents at pleasure.

SECT. 2. The mayor from time to time may make to the city council in the form of an ordinance or loan order filed with the city clerk such recommendations other than for school purposes as he may deem to be for the welfare of the city. The city council shall consider each ordinance or loan order presented by the mayor and shall either adopt or reject the same within sixty days after the date when it is filed as aforesaid. If the said ordinance or loan order is not rejected within said sixty days it shall

---

NOTE.— The Amended City Charter is contained in Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, consisting of 63 sections. Secs. 35 to 44, inclusive, are omitted, as these concern the alternative amendments which became inoperative on the adoption of Plan 2 by the voters in the State election, November 2, 1909.

be in force as if adopted by the city council unless previously withdrawn by the mayor. Nothing herein shall prevent the mayor from again presenting an ordinance or loan order which has been rejected or withdrawn. The city council may originate an ordinance or loan order and may reduce or reject any item in any loan and, subject to the approval of the mayor, may amend an ordinance. All sales of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two thirds of all the members of the city council; and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first. No amendment increasing the amount of land to be sold or the amount to be paid for the purchase of land, or the amount of loans, or altering the disposition of purchase money or of the proceeds of loans shall be made at the time of the second reading and vote.

SECT. 3. All appropriations, other than for school purposes, to be met from taxes, revenue, or any source other than loans shall originate with the mayor, who within thirty days after the beginning of the fiscal year shall submit to the city council the annual budget of the current expenses of the city and county, and may submit thereafter supplementary budgets until such time as the tax rate for the year shall have been fixed. The city council may reduce or reject any item, but without the approval of the mayor shall not increase any item in, nor the total of a budget, nor add any item thereto, nor shall it originate a budget. It shall be the duty of the city and county officials, when requested by the mayor, to submit forthwith in such detail as he may require estimates for the next fiscal year of the expenditures of the department or office under their charge, which estimates shall be transmitted to the city council.

The city auditor may, with the approval in each instance of the mayor, at any time make transfers from the appropriation for current expenses of one division of a department to the appropriation for current expenses of any other division of the same department, and from the reserve fund to any appropriation for the current expenses of a department; and may also, with the approval of the mayor, at any time between December first and February first, make transfers from any appropriation to any other appropriation: *provided*, *however*, that no money raised by loan shall be transferred to any appropriation from income or taxes. He may also with such approval apply any of the income and taxes not disposed of in closing the accounts for the financial year in such manner as he may determine.

SECT. 4. Every appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution and vote of the city council, except votes relating to its own internal affairs, shall be presented to the mayor, who shall make or cause to be made a written record of the time and place of presentation, and it shall be in force if he approves the same within fifteen days after it shall have been presented to him, or if the same is not returned by him with his objections thereto

in writing within said period of fifteen days. If within said period said appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution, or vote is returned by the mayor to the city council by filing the same with the city clerk with his objections thereto the same shall be void. If the same involves the expenditure of money, the mayor may approve some of the items in whole or in part and disapprove other of the items in whole or in part; and such items or parts of items as he approves shall be in force, and such items or parts of items as he disapproves shall be void.

SECT. 5. Except as otherwise provided in this act, the organization, powers, and duties of the executive departments of the city shall remain as constituted at the time when this section takes effect; but the mayor and city council at any time may by ordinance reorganize, consolidate, or abolish departments in whole or in part; transfer the duties, powers, and appropriations of one department to another in whole or in part; and establish new departments; and may increase, reduce, establish or abolish salaries of heads of departments, or members of boards. Nothing in this act shall authorize the abolition or the taking away of any of the powers or duties as established by law of the assessing department, building department, board of appeal, children's institutions department, election department, fire department, Franklin Foundation, hospital department, library department, overseers of the poor, schoolhouse department, school committee, or any department in charge of an official or officials appointed by the governor, nor the abolition of the health department.

SECT. 6. No contract for lighting the public streets, parks, or alleys, or for the collection, removal, or disposal of refuse, extending over a period of more than one year from the date thereof, shall be valid without the approval of the mayor and the city council after a public hearing held by the city council, of which at least seven days' notice shall have been given in the *City Record*.

SECT. 7. The city council at any time may request from the mayor specific information on any municipal matter within its jurisdiction, and may request his presence to answer written questions relating thereto at a meeting to be held not earlier than one week from the date of the receipt of said questions, in which case the mayor shall personally, or through a head of a department or a member of a board, attend such meeting and publicly answer all such questions. The person so attending shall not be obliged to answer questions relating to any other matter. The mayor at any time may attend and address the city council in person or through the head of a department, or a member of a board, upon such subject as he may desire.

SECT. 8. Neither the city council, nor any member or committee, officer, or employee thereof shall, except as otherwise provided in this act, directly or indirectly on behalf of the city or of the county of Suffolk take part in the employment of labor, the making of contracts, the purchase of materials, supplies or real estate; nor in the construc-

tion, alteration, or repair of any public works, buildings, or other property; nor in the care, custody, and management of the same; nor in the conduct of the executive or administrative business of the city or county; nor in the appointment or removal of any municipal or county employee; nor in the expenditure of public money except such as may be necessary for the contingent and incidental expenses of the city council. The provisions of this section shall not affect the powers or duties of the city council as the successor of the present board of aldermen relative to state or military aid and soldiers' relief.

It shall be unlawful for the mayor or for a member of the city council or for any officer or employee of the city or of the county of Suffolk or for a member of the finance commission directly or indirectly to make a contract with the city or with the county of Suffolk, or to receive any commission, discount, bonus, gift, contribution or reward from or any share in the profits of any person or corporation making or performing such contract, unless such mayor, member of the city council, officer, or employee or member of the finance commission immediately upon learning of the existence of such contract or that such contract is proposed, shall notify in writing the mayor, city council, and finance commission of such contract and of the nature of his interest in such contract and shall abstain from doing any official act on behalf of the city in reference thereto. In case of such interest on the part of an officer whose duty it is to make such contract on behalf of the city, the contract may be made by any other officer of the city duly authorized thereto by the mayor, or if the mayor has such interest by the city clerk: *provided, however*, that when a contractor with the city or county is a corporation or voluntary association, the ownership of less than five per cent of the stock or shares actually issued shall not be considered as being an interest in the contract within the meaning of this act, and such ownership shall not affect the validity of the contract, unless the owner of such stock or shares is also an officer or agent of the corporation or association, or solicits or takes part in the making of the contract.

A violation of any provision of this section shall render the contract in respect to which such violation occurs voidable at the option of the city or county. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. Chapter five hundred and twenty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight is hereby repealed.

The Executive Department.

Sect. 9. All heads of departments and members of municipal boards, including the board of street commissioners, as their present terms of office expire (but excluding the school committee and those officials by law appointed by the governor), shall be appointed by the mayor without confirmation by the city council. They shall be recognized experts

in such work as may devolve upon the incumbents of said offices, or persons specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform the same, and (except the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) shall be appointed without regard to party affiliation or to residence at the time of appointment except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 10.* In making such appointments the mayor shall sign a certificate in the following form:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a recognized expert in the work which will devolve upon him, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

Or in the following form, as the case may be:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a person specially fitted by education, training, or experience to perform the duties of said office, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

The certificate shall be filed with the city clerk, who shall thereupon forward a certified copy to the civil service commission. The commission shall immediately make a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the nominee under such rules as they may, with the consent of the governor and council, establish, and, if they conclude that he is a competent person with the requisite qualifications, they shall file with the city clerk a certificate signed by at least a majority of the commission that they have made a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the appointee, and that in their opinion he is a recognized expert, or that he is qualified by education, training or experience for said office, as the case may be, and that they approve the appointment. Upon the filing of this certificate the appointment shall become operative, subject however to all provisions of law or ordinance in regard to acceptance of office, oath of office, and the filing of bonds. If the commission does not within thirty days after the receipt of such notice file said certificate with the city clerk the appointment shall be void.

SECT. 11. The civil service commission is authorized to incur in carrying out the foregoing provisions such reasonable expense as may be approved by the governor and council; the same to be paid by the commonwealth, which upon demand shall be reimbursed by the city of Boston.

SECT. 12. A vacancy in any office to which the provisions of section nine of this act apply, shall be filled by the mayor under the provisions

* Sect. 10, amended by Chap. 550, Acts of 1912, now provides that if an appointee is accused of a crime, misdemeanor or act of dishonesty, he has a right to a hearing, where full opportunity shall be given to explain or refute the charge.

of said section and pending a permanent appointment he shall designate some other head of a department or member of a board to discharge the duties of the office temporarily.

SECT. 13. Members of boards shall be appointed for the terms established by law or by ordinance. Heads of departments shall be appointed for terms of four years beginning with the first day of May of the year in which they are appointed and shall continue thereafter to hold office during the pleasure of the mayor.

SECT. 14. The mayor may remove any head of a department or member of a board (other than the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) by filing a written statement with the city clerk setting forth in detail the specific reasons for such removal, a copy of which shall be delivered or mailed to the person thus removed, who may make a reply in writing, which, if he desires, may be filed with the city clerk; but such reply shall not affect the action taken unless the mayor so determines. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the school committee or to any official by law appointed by the governor.

SECT. 15. The positions of assistants and secretary authorized by section twenty of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five except those in the election department are hereby abolished, and except as aforesaid the said section is hereby repealed.

The civil service laws shall not apply to the appointment of the mayor's secretaries, nor of the stenographers, clerks, telephone operators and messengers connected with his office, and the mayor may remove such appointees without a hearing and without making a statement of the cause for their removal.

SECT. 16. No official of said city, except in case of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall expend intentionally in any fiscal year any sum in excess of the appropriations duly made in accordance with law, nor involve the city in any contract for the future payment of money in excess of such appropriation, except as provided in section six of this act. Any official who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

THE FINANCE COMMISSION.

SECT. 17. Within sixty days after the passage of this act the governor with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint a finance commission to consist of five persons, inhabitants of and qualified voters in the city of Boston, who shall have been such for at least three years prior to the date of their appointment, one for the term of five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year, and thereafter as the terms of office expire in each year one member for a term of five years. Vacancies in the commission shall be

filled for the unexpired term by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The members of said commission may be removed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council for such cause as he shall deem sufficient. The chairman shall be designated by the governor. His annual salary shall be five thousand dollars, which shall be paid in monthly instalments by the city of Boston. The other members shall serve without pay.

SECT. 18. It shall be the duty of the finance commission from time to time to investigate any and all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts, and methods of administration affecting the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk, or any department thereof, that may appear to the commission to require investigation, and to report thereon from time to time to the mayor, the city council, the governor, or the general court. The commission shall make an annual report in January of each year to the general court.

SECT. 19. Whenever any pay roll, bill, or other claim against the city is presented to the mayor, city auditor, or the city treasurer, he shall, if the same seems to him to be of doubtful validity, excessive in amount, or otherwise contrary to the city's interest, refer it to the finance commission, which shall immediately investigate the facts and report thereon; and pending said report payment shall be withheld.

SECT. 20.* The said commission is authorized to employ such experts, counsel, and other assistants, and to incur such other expenses as it may deem necessary, and the same shall be paid by said city upon requisition by the commission, not exceeding in the aggregate in any year the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, or such additional sums as may be appropriated for the purpose by the city council, and approved by the mayor. A sum sufficient to cover the salary of the chairman of the commission and the further sum of at least twenty-five thousand dollars to meet the expenses as aforesaid shall be appropriated each year by said city. The commission shall have the same right to incur expenses in anticipation of its appropriation as if it were a regular department of said city.

SECT. 21. For the purpose of enabling the said commission to perform the duties and carry out the objects herein contemplated, and to enable the mayor, the city council, the governor or the general court to receive the reports and findings of said commission as a basis for such laws, ordinances, or administrative orders as may be deemed meet, the commission shall have all the powers and duties enumerated in chapter five hundred and sixty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight and therein conferred upon the commission designated in said act; but counsel for any witness at any public hearing may ask him any pertinent question and may offer pertinent evidence through other witnesses subject to cross-examination by the commission and its counsel.

* Sect. 20, amended by Chap. 81, Acts of 1921, now allows for Finance Commission's annual expenses $35,000 instead of $25,000.

The City Clerk.

Sect. 22. The present city clerk shall hold office for the term for which he has been elected, and thereafter until his successor is chosen and qualified. In the year nineteen hundred and eleven, and every third year thereafter, a city clerk shall be elected by a majority of the members of the city council, to hold office until the first Monday in February in the third year following his election, and thereafter until his successor has been duly chosen and qualified, unless sooner removed by due process of law. The city clerk shall act as clerk of the city council established by this act.

The City Auditor.

Sect. 23. All accounts rendered to or kept in the departments of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall be subject to the inspection and revision of the city auditor, and shall be rendered and kept in such form as he shall prescribe. The auditor may require any person presenting for settlement an account or claim against the city or county to make oath before him in such form as he may prescribe as to the accuracy of such account or claim. The wilful making of a false oath shall be perjury and punishable as such. The auditor may disallow and refuse to pay, in whole or in part, any claim on the ground that it is fraudulent or unlawful and in that case he shall file a written statement of his reasons for the refusal.

Sect. 24. Whenever, in response to an advertisement by any officer or board of the city or county, a bid for a contract to do work or furnish materials is sent or delivered to said officer or board, a duplicate of the same shall be furnished by the bidder to the auditor, to be kept by him and not opened until after the original bids are opened. After the original bids are opened, the auditor shall open and examine the bids submitted to him, and shall compare the same with the original bids. In case any of the bids submitted to the auditor differ from the corresponding original bids, those submitted to the auditor shall be treated as the original bids. The contract shall not be awarded until after both sets of bids are opened.

Sect. 25. The auditor shall furnish monthly to each head of department a statement of the unexpended balance of the appropriation for that department, and he shall furnish to the mayor and city council a statement of the unexpended balances of all the departments. He shall furnish quarterly to the city council an itemized statement showing the amount of money expended by the mayor and the city council for contingent expenses.

Miscellaneous Provisions.

Sect. 26. All loans issued by the city after the passage of this act shall be made payable in annual instalments in the manner authorized by section thirteen of chapter twenty-seven of the Revised Laws as

* Sect. 26 amended by Chap. 437, Acts of 1910, which exempts all loans issued for rapid transit construction from the prohibition as to sinking funds.

amended by section one of chapter three hundred and forty-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight. No sinking fund shall be established for said loan. All bonds shall be offered for sale in such a manner that the effect of the premiums, if any, shall be to reduce the total amount of bonds issued. No city or county money shall be deposited in any bank or trust company of which any member of the board of sinking fund commissioners of said city is an officer, director, or agent.

SECT. 27.* Every officer and board in charge of a department of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall on or before the fifth day of May in each year prepare and furnish to the city auditor a list of the officials and employees under said officer or board and paid by the city or county on the thirtieth day of April preceding. Such lists shall give the names, residence by street and ward, designation, compensation, and date of election or appointment of each of said officials and employees and the date when each first entered the employ of the city or county. It shall be the duty of the city auditor to verify said lists by the pay rolls; and when verified the said lists shall be printed by the superintendent of printing as a city document.

SECT. 28. The jurisdiction now exercised by the board of aldermen concerning the naming of streets, the planting and removal of trees in the public ways, the issue of permits or licenses for coasting, the storage of gasoline, oil, and other inflammable substances or explosive compounds and the use of the public ways for any permanent or temporary obstruction or projection in, under, or over the same, including the location of conduits, poles, and posts for telephone, telegraph, street railway, or illuminating purposes, is hereby vested in the board of street commissioners, to be exercised by said board with the approval in writing of the mayor; and the mayor and city council shall have authority to fix by ordinance the terms by way of cash payment, rent, or otherwise, upon which permits or licenses for the storage of gasoline or oil, or other inflammable substances or explosive compounds, and the construction or use of coal holes, vaults, bay windows, and marquises, in, under, or over the public ways shall be issued.

SECT. 29. Within ninety days after the passage of this act and thereafter there shall be published at least once a week and distributed and sold under the direction of the mayor and on terms to be fixed by the city council and approved by the mayor a paper to be known as the *City Record*. All advertising, whether required by law or not, with reference to the purchase or taking of land, contracts for work, materials, or supplies, the sale of bonds, or the sale of property for non-payment of taxes shall appear exclusively in said paper; a list of all contracts of one thousand dollars or more, as awarded, with the names of bidders, and the amount of

* Sect. 27 amended by Chap. 168, Spec. Acts of 1919, changing the date from April 30 to June 1 for the annual listing of officials and employees, also by Chap. 133, Acts of 1922, directing the City auditor to keep a copy of said list open for public inspection, and that it be printed as a public document in 1923 and every two years thereafter.

the bids; appointments by the mayor; and changes in the number and compensation of employees in each department, shall be published in the *City Record*. The proceedings of the city council and school committee together with all communications from the mayor, shall be published in the *City Record*.

SECT. 30. Every officer or board in charge of a department in said city, when authorized to erect a new building or to make structural changes in an existing building, shall make contracts therefor, not exceeding five, each contract to be subject to the approval of the mayor; and when about to do any work or to make any purchase, the estimated cost of which alone, or in conjunction with other similar work or purchase which might properly be included in the same contract, amounts to or exceeds one thousand dollars, shall, unless the mayor gives written authority to do otherwise, invite proposals therefor by advertisement in the *City Record*. Such advertisement shall state the time and place for opening the proposals in answer to said advertisement, and shall reserve the right to the officer or board to reject any or all proposals. No authority to dispense with advertising shall be given by the mayor unless the said officer or board furnishes him with a signed statement which shall be published in the *City Record* giving in detail the reasons for not inviting bids by advertisement.

SECT. 31. At the request of any department, and with the approval of the mayor the board of street commissioners, in the name of the city, may take in fee for any municipal purpose any land within the limits of the city, not already appropriated to public use. Whenever the price proposed to be paid for a lot of land for any municipal purpose is more than twenty-five per cent higher than its average assessed valuation during the previous three years, said land shall not be taken by purchase but shall be taken by right of eminent domain and paid for in the manner provided for the taking of and the payment of damages for land for highways in said city. No land shall be taken until an appropriation by loan or otherwise for the general purpose for which land is needed shall have been made by the mayor and city council by a two thirds vote of all its members; or in case of land for school purposes by the school committee and schoolhouse department in accordance with law; nor shall a price be paid in excess of the appropriation, unless a larger sum is awarded by a court of competent jurisdiction. All proceedings in the taking of land shall be under the advice of the law department, and a record thereof shall be kept by said department.

SECT. 32.* The first municipal election under this act shall take place on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January in the year nineteen hundred and ten, and thereafter the regular municipal

* Sect. 32 amended by Chap. 730, § 1, Acts of 1914, fixing date of annual municipal election on the sixth Tuesday after the state election. Sect. 32 again amended (by Chap. 288, Acts of 1921) fixing date of municipal election on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in December.

elections in each year in said city shall be held on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January.

SECT. 33. The fiscal year in said city shall begin on February first and shall end on the thirty-first day of January next following; and the municipal year shall hereafter begin on the first Monday in February and shall continue until the first Monday of the February next following. The present terms of office of members of the school committee are hereby extended to the first Monday of February in the years in which their terms respectively expire, and hereafter the terms of office of members of the school committee shall begin with the first Monday of February following their election. The members of the school committee hereafter shall meet and organize annually on the first Monday of February.

SECT. 34. In Boston beginning with the current year political committees shall be elected at the state primaries instead of at the municipal primaries.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE MAYOR.

SECT. 45.* The mayor of the city of Boston shall be elected at large to hold office for the term of four years from the first Monday in February following his election and until his successor is chosen and qualified, except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 46. (Repealed by Chap. 94, Special Acts of 1918. This section provided for the recall of the Mayor.)

SECT. 47. If a vacancy occurs in the office of mayor within two months prior to a regular municipal election other than an election for mayor, or within four months after any regular municipal election, the city council shall forthwith order a special election for a mayor to serve for the unexpired term, subject if the vacancy occurs in the first or second year of the mayor's term to recall under the provisions of the preceding section. If such vacancy occurs at any other time there shall be an election for mayor at the municipal election held in January† next following, for the term of four years, subject to recall as aforesaid. In the case of the decease, inability, absence or resignation of the mayor, and whenever there is a vacancy in the office from any cause, the president of the city council while said cause continues or until a mayor is elected shall perform the duties of mayor. If he is also absent or unable from any cause to perform such duties they shall be performed until the mayor or president of the city council returns or is able to attend to said duties by such member of the city council as that body may elect, and until such election by the city clerk. The person upon whom such duties shall devolve shall be called "acting mayor" and he shall possess the powers of mayor only in matters

* * * Sections 35 to 44, inclusive, are omitted because now inoperative.

* Sect. 45 amended by Chap. 94, Special Acts of 1918 providing that the mayor shall not be eligible for election for the succeeding term.

† January changed to December by Chap. 730, Acts of 1914, §§ 2 and 3.

not admitting of delay, but shall have no power to make permanent appointments except on the decease of the mayor.

The City Council.

Sect. 48. There shall be elected at large in said city a city council consisting of nine members. At the first election under this act there shall be elected nine members of said city council. No voter shall vote for more than nine. The three candidates receiving the largest number of votes at said election shall hold office for three years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for two years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for one year. In case two or more persons elected should receive an equal number of votes those who are the seniors by age shall for the division into classes hereby required be classified as if they had received the larger number of votes in the order of ages. Thereafter at each annual municipal election there shall be chosen at large three members of the city council to hold office for a term of three years. No voter shall vote for more than three. All said terms shall begin with the first Monday of February following the election.

Sect. 49. Each member of the city council shall be paid an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars; and no other sum shall be paid from the city treasury for or on account of any personal expenses directly or indirectly incurred by or in behalf of any member of said council.

Sect. 50. The city council shall be the judge of the election and qualifications of its members; shall elect from its members by vote of a majority of all the members a president who when present shall preside at the meetings thereof; shall from time to time establish rules for its proceedings, and shall, when a vacancy occurs in the office of any member, elect by vote of a majority of all the members a registered voter of said city to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the municipal year. The vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term shall be filled at the next annual municipal election, unless the vacancy occurs within two months prior to such municipal election, in which event the city council shall forthwith order a special election to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term. The member eldest in years shall preside until the president is chosen, and in case of the absence of the president, until a presiding officer is chosen.

Sect. 51. All elections by the city council under any provision of law shall be made by a *viva voce* vote, each member who is present answering to his name when it is called by the clerk or other proper officer, and stating the name of the person for whom he votes, or declining to vote as the case may be; and the clerk or other proper officer shall record every such vote. No such election shall be valid unless it is made as aforesaid.

Sect. 52. No primary election or caucus for municipal offices shall be held hereafter in the city of Boston, and all laws relating to primary elections and caucuses for such offices in said city are hereby repealed.

SECT. 53.* Any male qualified registered voter in said city may be nominated for any municipal elective office in said city, and his name as such candidate shall be printed on the official ballot to be used at the municipal election: *provided*, that at or before five o'clock P.M. of the twenty-fifth* day prior to such election nomination papers prepared and issued by the election commissioners, signed in person by at least five thousand registered voters in said city qualified to vote for such candidate at said election, shall be filed with said election commissioners, and the signatures on the same to the number required to make a nomination are subsequently certified by the election commissioners as hereinafter provided. Said nomination papers shall be in substantially the following form:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
CITY OF BOSTON
NOMINATION PAPER.

The undersigned, registered voters of the City of Boston qualified to vote for a candidate for the office named below, in accordance with law, make the following nomination of candidates to be voted for at the election to be held in the City of Boston on December , 19 .

NAME OF CANDIDATE. (Give first or middle name in full.)	OFFICE FOR WHICH NOMINATED.	RESIDENCE. Street and number, if any.

SIGNATURES AND RESIDENCES OF NOMINATORS.

We certify that we have not subscribed to more nominations of candidates for this office than there are persons to be elected thereto. In case of the death, withdrawal, or incapacity of any of the above nominees, after written acceptance filed with the board of election commissioners, we authorize (names of a committee of not less than five persons) or a majority thereof as our representatives to fill the vacancy in the manner prescribed by law.

SIGNATURES OF NOMINATORS. To be made in person.	RESIDENCE MAY 1, or, as the case may be, April 1.	WARD.	PREC.	PRESENT RESIDENCE.

ACCEPTANCE OF NOMINATION.

We accept the above nominations.

(Signature of Nominees.)

* Sect. 53 amended by Chap. 730, § 4, Acts of 1914 (accepted by the voters, November 3, 1914), so as to require but 3,000 certified signatures for nomination of mayor and 2,000 for nomination of city council or school committee member. Also, the twenty-fifth day "prior to such election" changed to the twenty-first day.

NOTE.— The last clause of Sect. 53, containing the jurat, annulled in 1918 by Chap. 37, Special Acts.

SECT. 54.* If a candidate nominated as aforesaid dies before the day of election, or withdraws his name from nomination, or is found to be ineligible, the vacancy may be filled by a committee of not less than five persons, or a majority thereof, if such committee be named, and so authorized in the nomination papers. Nomination papers shall not include candidates for more than one office except that not more than three or nine, as the case may be, candidates for city council may be included in one nomination paper, and not more than two candidates for school committee may be included in one nomination paper. Every voter may sign as many nomination papers for each office to be filled as there are persons to be elected thereto and no more. Nomination papers in each year shall be issued by the board of election commissioners on and after but not before the day next following the state election.

SECT. 55.** Women who are qualified to vote for a member of the school committee may be nominated as and sign nomination papers for candidates for that office in the manner and under the same provisions of law as men.

SECT. 56. The names of candidates appearing on nomination papers shall when filed be a matter of public record; but the nomination papers shall not be open to public inspection until after certification. After such nomination papers have been filed, the election commissioners shall certify thereon the number of signatures which are the names of registered voters in the city qualified to sign the same. They need not certify a greater number of names than are required to make a nomination, with one-fifth † of such number added thereto. All such papers found not to contain a number of names so certified equivalent to the number required to make a nomination shall be invalid. The election commissioners shall complete such certification on or before five o'clock P.M. on the sixteenth ‡ day preceding the city election. Such certification shall not preclude any voter from filing objections as to the validity of the nomination. All withdrawals and objections to such nominations shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the fourteenth § day preceding the city election. All substitutions to fill vacancies caused by withdrawal or ineligibility shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the twelfth day preceding the city election.

SECT. 57. The name of each person who is nominated in compliance with law, together with his residence and the title and term of the office

---

* Sect. 54 amended by Chap. 730, § 5, Acts of 1914, so as to limit the number of nomination papers issued to any candidate for mayor to 300, and to any candidate for city council or school committee to 200.

† Changed to one-tenth by Chap. 730.

‡ Changed to fifteenth. § Changed to thirteenth.

Sect. 54 again amended (by Chap. 340, Acts of 1921) so as to fix the time for issuing municipal nomination papers on and after the Wednesday following the first Monday in November.

** Sect. 55, amended by Chap. 65, Acts of 1921, leaving women voters as free as men voters to cast a complete ballot.

for which he is a candidate shall be printed on the official ballots at the municipal election, and the names of no other candidates shall be printed thereon. The names of candidates for the same office shall be printed upon the official ballot in the order in which they may be drawn by the board of election commissioners, whose duty it shall be to make such drawing and to give each candidate an opportunity to be present thereat personally or by one representative.

SECT. 58. No ballots used at any annual or special municipal election shall have printed thereon any party or political designation or mark, and there shall not be appended to the name of any candidate any such party or political designation or mark, or anything showing how he was nominated or indicating his views or opinions.

SECT. 59. On ballots to be used at annual or special municipal elections blank spaces shall be left at the end of each list of candidates for the different offices, equal to the number to be elected thereto, in which the voter may insert the name of any person not printed on the ballot for whom he desires to vote for such office.

SECT. 60. All laws not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, governing nomination papers and nominations for, and elections of municipal officers in the city of Boston, shall so far as they may be applicable, govern the nomination papers, nominations and elections provided for in this act. The board of election commissioners shall be subject to the same penalties and shall have the same powers and duties, where not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, in relation to nomination papers, preparing and printing ballots, preparing for and conducting elections and counting, tabulating and determining the votes cast under the provisions of this act, as they have now in relation to municipal elections in said city.

SECT. 61. The provisions of this act shall apply to any special municipal election held after the year nineteen hundred and nine in the city of Boston, except that nomination papers for offices to be filled at such elections shall be issued by the election commissioners on and after the day following the calling of said special election. Every special municipal election shall be held on a Tuesday not less than sixty days nor more than ninety days after the date of the order calling such special election.

SECT. 62. All acts and parts of acts so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed; all ordinances and parts of ordinances so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby annulled; and all acts and parts of acts affecting the city of Boston not inconsistent with the provisions of this act are continued in force: *provided, however*, that the provisions of chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and nine shall not apply to any election held hereunder prior to the first day of April in the year nineteen hundred and ten.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

[*Approved June 11, 1909.*]

NOTE.— Section 63 (the final section) omitted, as it merely states when the different sections went into effect.

OFFICERS

IN CHARGE OF THE

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

The following table shows the manner in which the administrative heads of the Executive departments are appointed or elected, the time of appointment or election, the term of office as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or both, and the salary received by each. Heads of departments and members of municipal boards appointed by the Mayor are subject to approval by the Massachusetts Civil Service Commission. (See Acts of 1909, Chap. 486, Sects. 9–13.)

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.	
Assessors (Three)	Statute	Mayor	Annually, one	April 1	3 yrs.	*$4,500
Auditor	Ord	"	Quadrennially	May 1	4 "	7,000
Boston Sanatorium Trustees (Seven)	"	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	5 "	None
Budget Commissioner,	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	6,000
Building Commissioner,	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	6,000
City Clerk	"	City Council.	Triennially,	1st Mon. in Feb.	3 "	6,000
City Planning Board (Five)	Ord	Mayor	Annually, one	May 1	5 "	None
Collector	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	6,000
Corporation Counsel	Ord	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	9,000

* Chairman, $6,000.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.	
Election Commissioners (Four)	Statute	Mayor	Annually, one	April 1	4 yrs.	*$4,000
Fire Commissioner	"	"	Quadrennially	May 1	4 "	7,500
Health Commissioner	Ord.	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	7,500
Hospital Trustees (Five)	Statute	"	Annually, one	May 1	5 "	None
Institutions Commissioner	Ord.	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	7,500
Library Trustees (Five)	"	"	Annually, one	" 1	5 "	None
Markets, Superintendent of	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	4,000
Overseers of the Public Welfare (Twelve),	Statute	"	Annually, four	" 1	3 "	None
Park Commissioners (Three)	"	"	Annually, one	" 1	3 "	†
Printing, Superintendent of	Ord.	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	5,000
Public Buildings, Superintendent of	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	4,500
Public Works Commissioner of	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	9,000
Registrar, City	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	4,000
Schoolhouse Commissioners (Three)	"	"	Annually, one	June 1	3 "	‡3,500

* Chairman, $4,500. † Chairman, $7,000; others none. ‡ Chairman, $4,000.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.	
Sinking Funds Commissioners (Six)	Statute	Mayor	Annually, two	May 1	3 yrs.	None
Soldiers' Relief Commissioner	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	$6,000
Statistics Trustees (Five)	Ord	"	Annually, one	" 1	5 "	None
Street Commissioners (Three)	Statute	"	Annually, one	1st Mon. in Feb	3 "	*4,000
Supplies, Superintendent of	Ord	"	Quadrennially	May 1	4 "	6,000
Transit Commissioners (Three)	"	"	Annually	" 1	1 "	†
Treasurer	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	6,000
Vessels, Weighers of	"	"	Annually, two	" 1	1 "	Fees
Weights and Measures, Sealer of	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	4 "	3,500

* Chairman, $4,500. † Chairman, $7,500; others $5,000.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MAYOR.

Office, 27 City Hall, second floor.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 2; Stat. 1904, Chap. 450; Stat. 1905, Chap. 341; Stat. 1906, Chap. 259; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 274, 463; C. C. Title II., Chap. 3; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 292, 494; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Stat. 1911, Chap. 413; Stat. 1912, Chap. 550; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 280, 367, 788; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 274 and 730; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 2; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 184, 348; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 94; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 75; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 6, 312, 613; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 169, 407, 497; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 35, 399, 521.]

JAMES M. CURLEY, *Mayor.*

Salary, $10,000.

DANIEL J. GILLEN, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,500.
MICHAEL J. WARD, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,500.
JOHN F. DOWD, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,500.
JOHN J. SHAUGHNESSY, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,000.
WILLIAM J. J. O'NEIL, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,700.
JOHN M. CASEY, *License Clerk.* Salary, $2,700.

THE CITY RECORD.

Office, 25 City Hall, second floor.

STANDISH WILLCOX, *Editor.* Salary, $3,000.

BOSTON COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL BUREAU.

Office, Old Aldermanic Chamber, 24 City Hall.

JOSEPH SMITH, *Directing Secretary.* Salary, $5,000.
WILLIAM MCMASTERS, *Directing Secretary.* Salary, $5,000.

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.

Office, 1 and 2 City Hall.

LUKE E. SHIELDS, *Directing Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 301 City Hall Annex, third floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 37; Stat. 1884, Chap. 123; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5; Ord. 1900, Chap. 5; Ord. 1901, Chap. 8; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 12; Ord. 1910, Chap. 1; Stat. 1911, Chap. 89; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 155, 484; Stat. 1914, Chap. 198; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 5; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 91; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 87, 173, 294; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 93; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 93, 96, 183, 552; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 283, 399; Stat. 1922, Chap. 6.]

OFFICIALS.

EDWARD T. KELLY, *Chairman.*
JOSEPH G. O'MALLEY, *Secretary.*

ASSESSORS.

JOSEPH G. O'MALLEY. Term ends April 1, 1926. Salary, $4,500.
NEAL J. HOLLAND. Term ends April 1, 1925. Salary, $4,500.
EDWARD T. KELLY. Term ends April 1, 1924. Salary, $6,000.

DEPUTY ASSESSORS.

FRED E. BOLTON. WILLIAM H. CUDDY.
PHILIP O'BRIEN. JAMES H. PHELAN.
Terms of all expire April 1, 1925. Salary of each, $4,000.

CHRISTOPHER I. FITZGERALD, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,700.
ARTHUR HARRINGTON, *Corporation Examiner.* Salary, $2,000.

One Assessor is appointed each year by the Mayor for a term of three years from April 1, the Chairman of the Board of three members being designated by the Mayor. Deputy Assessors, not exceeding five, are likewise appointed for the term of three years.

The Assessors published annual tax lists from 1822 to 1866. Since 1866 the records of the department are almost entirely in manuscript. Annual reports have been made since 1890.

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Stat. 1894, Chap. 276; Stat. 1901, Chap. 400; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5, § 1; Ord. 1901, Chap. 6; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 12, § 2; Stat. 1913, Chap. 484; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 93; Stat. 1920, Chap. 96; Ord. 1920, Chap. 1.]

The Assistant Assessors are appointed from the Civil Service list by the Board of Assessors for an indeterminate period, subject to the approval of the Mayor, one for each assessment district or two when required. They receive a salary of $1,500 annually.

The 46 assessment districts, with Assistant Assessors assigned to same for year 1923, are as follows:

DIST. 1. The whole of Ward 1 (East Boston). JOSEPH P. DEMPSEY.
DIST. 2. The whole of Ward 2 (East Boston). LUCIAN J. PRIEST.
DIST. 3. The whole of Ward 3 (Charlestown). JOHN MARNO.
DIST. 4. The whole of Ward 4 (Charlestown). WM. A. CRENEY.

Dist. 5. That part of Ward 5 (North End) from junction of Cambridge St. (extended) and Charles River; thence by the latter to Charles River Dam; thence through Leverett, Brighton, Lowell, Minot and Nashua Sts. to Causeway St. crossing John F. Lindsay Square to Staniford St.; thence through Staniford, Green, Chambers and Cambridge Sts. to beginning. Frederick A. Robinson.

Dist. 6. That part of Ward 5 (North End) from junction of Cambridge and Chambers Sts; thence through Chambers, Green, Staniford, Causeway, Nashua, Minot, Lowell, Brighton and Leverett Sts. to Charles River; thence to Warren Bridge and through Beverly and Causeway Sts., Keany Sq. and Commercial, Hanover and Blackstone Sts., crossing Haymarket Sq. to Merrimac St.; thence through Chardon St., Bowdoin Sq. and Cambridge St. to beginning. Jacob Rosenberg.

Dist. 7. That part of Ward 5 (North End) from junction of Beacon and Bowdoin Sts.; thence through Bowdoin and Cambridge Sts.; crossing Bowdoin Square to Chardon St; thence through Chardon and Merrimac Sts. to Haymarket Square and crossing same to Blackstone St.; thence through Blackstone, Hanover, Washington, School and Beacon Sts. to beginning. Matthew Binney.

Dist. 8. That part of Ward 5 (North End) from junction of Beverly St. (extended) and Charles River; thence by the latter and Harbor Commissioners' line to Congress St.; thence through Congress St., Atlantic Ave. and South Market St. to Merchants' Row; thence by southerly and westerly sides of Faneuil Hall Square to Dock Square and Washington St.; thence through Washington, Hanover and Commercial Sts., Keaney Sq., Causeway and Beverly Sts. to beginning. Harry C. Byrne.

Dist. 9. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) from junction of Washington and Milk Sts., thence northerly through Washington St. and Adams, Dock and Faneuil Hall Squares (westerly side) to South Market St.; thence through South Market St., Atlantic Ave. and Central St. to McKinley Square and Milk St. to beginning. Edwin R. Spinney.

Dist. 10. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) from junction of Congress and Milk Sts.; thence through Milk St., McKinley Square, Central St., Atlantic Ave., Congress and Milk Sts. to beginning. Wm. H. Goodwin.

Dist. 11. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) from junction of Franklin and Devonshire Sts; thence through Franklin and Congress Sts., Dorchester Ave., Summer St., Atlantic Ave., Beach, Kingston and Bedford Sts. to Church Green; thence crossing latter and Summer St. to Devonshire, thence to Franklin St. and the beginning. F. W. Burleigh.

Dist. 12. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) from junction of Washington and Milk Sts.; thence through Milk, Congress, Franklin, Devonshire and Summer Sts., Church Green, Bedford, Kingston, Essex and Washington Sts. to beginning. Warren F. Freeman.

Dist. 13. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) from junction of Park and Beacon Sts.; thence through Beacon, School, Washington and Essex Sts. to Harrison Ave.; thence by the latter, Kneeland, Washington, Eliot, Tremont and Park Sts. to beginning. Alex. P. Brown.

Dist. 14. That part of Ward 5 from east junction of Tremont and Eliot Sts. through Eliot and Kneeland Sts., Harrison Ave., Essex, Kingston and Beach Sts., Atlantic Ave., Summer St., Dorchester Ave., and Broadway to New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.; thence by same through Shawmut Ave., Tremont and Eliot Sts. to beginning. H. J. Ireland.

Dist. 15. The whole of Ward 6 (South End). Arthur L. Curry.

Dist. 16. That part of Ward 7 (Back Bay, East) from junction of Dalton St. (extended) and Boylston St., thence through Boylston and Arlington Sts. to the Boston & Albany R. R., and by same through Tremont and Pembroke Sts., Warren and Columbus Aves. to West Rutland Square, crossing railroad and through Durham, St. Botolph and Cumberland Sts. to Huntington ave.; thence through same, West Newton, Belvidere and Dalton Sts. to beginning. Edward L. Hopkins.

Dist. 17. That part of Ward 7 (Back Bay, East) from junction of New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. and Ruggles St., thence through latter and across Huntington Ave., following ward line through Back Bay Fens, Boylston Road and Boylston St. to Dalton St. (extended); thence through Dalton, Belvidere and West Newton Sts. to Huntington Ave.; thence through latter, Cumberland, St. Botolph and Durham Sts., crossing railroad and through West Rutland Square, Columbus and Warren Aves., Pembroke, Tremont and Camden Sts., to New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., and by same to beginning. Charles A. Murphy.

Dist. 18. That part of Ward 8 (Boston Proper) from east junction of Charles and Cambridge Sts. through latter, Bowdoin, Beacon, Park and Tremont Sts., and Shawmut Ave. to New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.; thence by same, Arlington, Boylston, Charles, Beacon, Joy, Mount Vernon and Charles Sts. to beginning. A. D. McLennan.

Dist. 19. That part of Ward 8 (Back Bay and West End) from junction of Boylston St. and Massachusetts Ave., thence by latter to Commonwealth Ave. and through same to Exeter St. and Charles River; thence by latter and through Cambridge St. (extended) and Cambridge, Charles, Mount Vernon, Joy, Beacon, again Charles and Boylston Sts., then Massachusetts Ave. to beginning. James I. Moore.

Dist. 20. That part of Ward 8 (Back Bay) from junction of St. Mary's St. and the Brookline boundary line, thence westerly by Commonwealth Ave. and Ashby St. to Charles River; thence by same to Exeter St. (extended) and Commonwealth Ave.; thence through latter and Massachusetts Ave., Boylston St., Boylston Road and the ward line to beginning. Wm. H. Allen.

Dist. 21. That part of Ward 9 (South Boston) from junction of Massachusetts Ave. and Roxbury Canal; thence by latter and east side of Fort Point Channel to Dorchester Ave.; thence by same, West First, F, West Second and Dorchester Sts. to West Broadway; thence through latter, F, West Eighth and D Sts., Old Colony Ave. and Dorchester Ave. to New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.; thence by same, Southampton St. and Massachusetts Ave. to beginning. Thomas O. McEnaney.

Dist. 22. That part of Ward 9 (South Boston) from Dorchester Ave. and the southerly side of Fort Point Channel; thence by latter to the Harbor Commissioner's line and the ward line to East Broadway (extended); thence through same, Dorchester, West Second, F and West First Sts. and Dorchester Ave. to beginning. Arthur W. Smith.

Dist. 23. All of Ward 10 (So. Boston). F. F. O'Doherty.

Dist. 24. All of Ward 11 (Dorch., North). John J. O'Connor.

Dist. 25. All of Ward 12 (Roxbury, East). Ward A. Marsh.

Dist. 26. All of Ward 13 (Roxbury, Centre). Fred'k F. Smith.

Dist. 27. All of Ward 14 (Roxbury, West). James P. Fox.

Dist. 28. All of Ward 15 (Rox., Southwest). John J. Butler.

Dist. 29. All of Ward 16 (Rox., South). Arthur C. Quincy.

Dist. 30. All of Ward 17 (Dorch., Northeast). John H. Hout.

Dist. 31. All of Ward 18 (Dorch., North Centre). Daniel A. Downey.

Dist. 32. All of Ward 19 (Dorch., Centre). Charles H. Warren.

Dist. 33. That part of Ward 20 (Ashmont and Neponset) from junction of Washington and Centre Sts., through same to Shawmut Branch R. R. and by latter to its junction with Plymouth Div., New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., near Harrison Square; thence by same and Greenwich St. (extended) to the shore line and along latter to Quincy boundary line and Neponset Ave. (extended); thence through latter, Neponset Ave. and Ashmont, Adams, Mallet, Florida and Edwin Sts. to Dorchester Ave.; thence through same, Peabody Square, Ashmont and Ocean Sts., Welles Ave., and Washington St. to beginning. John J. Dailey.

Dist. 34. That part of Ward 20 (Dorchester, Southeast) from junction of Dorchester Ave. and Edwin St., thence through latter, Florida, Mallet, Adams and Ashmont Sts., Neponset Ave. and same extended to Quincy boundary line; thence by latter to Granite Ave. (extended) and through same and Granite ave., Milton Branch R. R., Mellish Road (extended) and Mellish Road to Adams St. then to southerly side of Dorchester Park; thence to Dorchester Ave. and the beginning. M. J. Power.

Dist. 35. That part of Ward 21 (Dorchester, South) from junction of Norfolk and Babson Sts.; thence through Babson, Walk Hill and Canter-

bury Sts., Blue Hill and Talbot Aves., Washington, Torrey, Wentworth and Norfolk Sts., to the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. (Midland Div.); thence by said railroad and through Morton and Norfolk Sts. to beginning. G. Fred Pierce.

Dist. 36. That part of Ward 21 (Dorchester, South) from the junction of Babson and Norfolk Sts., thence through Norfolk and Morton Sts. to New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. (Midland Div.); thence by latter through Norfolk, Wentworth, Torrey and Washington Sts., Welles Ave., Ocean and Ashmont Sts. and Dorchester Ave., to south side of Dorchester Park; thence by latter, Mellish Road (extended), Mellish Road and New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. (Milton Branch) to Granite Ave. and Neponset River; thence to Blue Hill Ave. and through same and Babson St. to beginning. Timothy J. Murphy.

Dist. 37. That part of Ward 22 (Jamaica Plain) from the junction of Allandale and Centre Sts.; thence through Allandale St. to the Brookline line; thence northeasterly by the Brookline line to Chestnut St.; thence through Chestnut, Perkins, Centre and Boylston Sts. to the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. (Providence Div.); thence by same to its junction with Percy St.; thence through Percy, Anson, and South Sts. to the Arborway; thence through the Arborway and Centre St. to Allandale St. and the beginning. Michael J. Brophy.

Dist. 38. That part of Ward 22 (Jamaica Plain) from the junction of Allandale and Centre Sts., thence through Centre St., the Arborway, South, Anson and Percy Sts. to the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. (Providence Div.); thence by same and through Boylston and Washington Sts., Iffley Rd., Walnut Ave. and Seaver St. to Blue Hill Ave.; thence through same, Canterbury, Walk Hill and Bourne Sts., to Southbourne Rd. and Florence St. to Stony Brook; thence by the latter and through Whipple Ave., Washington and South Sts., crossing West Roxbury Branch R. R. to Bussey St.; thence through Bussey, Walter and Centre Sts. to beginning. A. S. Parker Weeks.

Dist. 39. That part of Ward 23 (West Roxbury) from the junction of West Rox. Parkway and West Roxbury Branch R. R.; thence by latter to South St. and through same, Washington St. and Whipple Ave. to Stony Brook; thence by latter to New York, N. H. & H. R. R. (Providence Div.) and the ward line to East Boundary Road and through West Roxbury Parkway to the beginning. Edward E. McGrath.

Dist. 40. That part of Ward 23 (West Roxbury) from the junction of Spring St., and the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by same and the Newton and Brookline boundary to Allandale St.; thence through latter, Centre, Walter, Bussey and South Sts. to West Roxbury Branch R. R.; thence by same through Centre and Spring Sts. to beginning. Timothy W. Murphy.

Dist. 41. That part of Ward 23 (West Roxbury) from the junction of Spring St. and the boundary line between Boston and Dedham, thence

through Spring and Centre Sts. to West Roxbury Branch R. R. and by same to West Roxbury Parkway; thence by latter and East Boundary Road to the ward line and its junction with the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by same to beginning. THOMAS H. BOND.

DIST. 42. That part of Ward 24 (Hyde Park and Mattapan, West) beginning at the junction of Neponset River and West St. (extended); thence by the middle lines of West, River and Lincoln Sts. and Hyde Park Ave. to a proposed 40-foot street nearly opposite Webster St.; thence by the middle line of proposed street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said railroad to West St. and the ward line; thence by the ward line to the said railroad again; thence by the latter, Stony Brook, Florence St., Southbourne Rd., Bourne and Walk Hill Sts., to Blue Hill Ave.; thence by the middle line of Blue Hill Ave. to the Neponset River and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line in the Neponset River to the beginning. MICHAEL J. TOUMEY.

DIST. 43. That part of Ward 24 (Hyde Park) beginning at the junction of West St. (extended) and Neponset River; thence by the Neponset River to the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line and the Neponset River to the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by said boundary line to the ward line dividing Wards 23 and 24; thence by said ward line to West St.; thence by the middle line of West St. to Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said railroad to a proposed 40-foot street, nearly opposite Webster St.; thence by said proposed street to Hyde Park Ave. and Lincoln St., thence through Lincoln, River and West Sts. and West St. (extended) to beginning. ALONZO F. ANDREWS.

DIST. 44. That part of Ward 25 (Brighton, South) beginning at the junction of Warren and Cambridge Sts.; thence easterly by the middle line of Cambridge St. to Dustin St.; thence by the middle lines of Dustin, North Beacon and Everett Sts. to the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by the latter to its junction with the ward line; thence by the ward line extended at its intersection with the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston, in the Charles River; thence southeasterly by said boundary line to its intersection with the extension of Ashby St.; thence by said Ashby St. (extended) and Ashby St. to the southerly side of Commonwealth Ave.; thence northwesterly by the southerly line of Commonwealth Ave. and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line, crossing Naples Rd. to its junction with Warren St. and northeasterly by Warren St. to the beginning, being the easterly portion of Ward 25. J. FRANK MAGUIRE.

DIST. 45. That part of Ward 25 (Brighton, South) from the junction of Nonantum St. with the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by the middle lines of Nonantum, Washington, Cambridge and

Warren Sts. to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the latter and the boundary line between Boston and Newton to the beginning, being the westerly portion of Ward 25. Patrick F. Carley.

Dist. 46. The whole of Ward 26 (Brighton, North) (unassigned).

AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 20 City Hall, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 6; Ord. 1901, Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 3, 23, 24, 25; Stat. 1911, Chap. 413; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 367, 788; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 6; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 111; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 168; Ord. 1921, Chap. 1; Stat. 1922, Chap. 133.]

Rupert S. Carven, *City Auditor*. Term ends in 1926. Salary, $7,000.
John J. Gateley, *Assistant City Auditor*. Salary, $4,000.

The office of Auditor was established by ordinance on August 2, 1824. Regular annual reports of receipts and expenditures have been published by the Auditor since 1825. These reports now contain in addition various financial tables relating to appropriations, debt, etc., and a full account of the trust funds, also lists of City property, by departments. Less complete reports were published by finance committees from 1811 to 1824, inclusive. Since June 1, 1867, the Auditor has published monthly exhibits of all City and County expenditures.

The City Auditor is also Auditor of the County of Suffolk and Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds. (Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 6.)

BOSTON SANATORIUM.

[Formerly Consumptives' Hospital Dept.]

Main Hospital, 249 River street, Mattapan.
Out-Patient Department, 13 Dillaway street, South End.
Trustees' Office, 1001 City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 189; Ord. 1906, Chap. 4; Stat. 1907, Chap. 248; Stat. 1908, Chap. 225; Stat. 1911, Chap. 167; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 14; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 190; Ord. 1921, Chap. 8.]

OFFICIALS.

John F. O'Brien, M. D., *Chairman*.
James J. Minot, M. D., *Secretary*.

TRUSTEES.*

John J. Barry. Term ends in 1927.
Patrick A. Kearns. Term ends in 1926.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

James J. Minot, M. D. Term ends in 1925.
Susan C. Lyman. Term ends in 1925.
Miss Isabel F. Hyams. Term ends in 1924.
John F. O'Brien, M. D. Term ends in 1923.
Peter J. Donaghue. Term ends in 1923.

The Trustees of this department, which was established in 1906, purchased that year the Conness estate of 55 acres fronting on River street, Mattapan, where various buildings have since been erected. There are now three Ward buildings accommodating 234, four Cottage Wards, accommodating 127, and the Children's Ward, accommodating 65, also the Domestic-Administration building. At the Out-Patient Department or dispensary, 13 Dillaway street, a clinic is held every Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday morning and every Monday evening. Patients are examined and treated by physicians at the dispensary, and visited by nurses in their homes.

Admission to the hospital is confined to persons who are *bona fide* residents of Boston at the time of application.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

Arthur J. White, M. D., *Superintendent.* Salary, $4,000.
Frank H. Hunt, M. D., *Resident Medical Officer.* Salary, $3,500.
Edwin A. Locke, M. D., *Chief of Staff.* Salary, $2,500.
Timothy J. Murphy, M. D., *First Assistant.* Salary, $2,000.
Cleaveland Floyd, M. D., *Second Assistant* (Director of Clinic, Out-Patient Department). Salary, $1,300.

BUDGET DEPARTMENT.

Office, 307 City Hall Annex, third floor.

[Ord. 1917, Chap. 3; Ord. 1921, Chap. 4.]

Charles J. Fox, *Budget Commissioner.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $6,000.
William D. Kenney, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,100.

The adoption in 1916 of a segregated budget recommended by the Budget Commission of 1915 was followed by the establishing of an independent department in 1917, to have the supervision of all details of method pertaining to the preparation of the annual appropriation schedules of the departments. These are submitted at the beginning of the financial year to the Mayor, who, after 30 days' consideration, submits them to the City Council with his recommendations. The commissioner also prepares the form of departmental monthly reports of expenditures of all appropriations by items.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 901 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 8, and Chap. 45, §§ 28–39; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13 and Chap. 36 (Part II); Stat. 1907, Chap. 550 (*i. e.* Boston Building Law); Stat. 1908, Chap. 221; Stat. 1909, Chap. 313; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 284, 631; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 76, 129, 342; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 369, 370, 713; Ord. 1912, Chaps. 3, 9; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 50, 680, 704, 714, 729; Ord. 1913, Chap. 4; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 8 and Chap. 41, § 1; Ord. 1914, Chap. 4; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 205, 248, 595, 782, 791; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chaps. 8, 41; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 254, 352; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 118 and Spec. Stat. Chaps. 248, 277; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 221; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chaps. 104, 179 (*i. e.* Building Law amended and codified); Spec. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 32, 155, 156, 163; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 91, 266, 440; Ord. 1920, Chap. 10; Ord. 1921, Chaps. 1, 5; Stat. 1921, Chaps, 60, 280, 476; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 126, 174.]

John H. Mahony, *Building Commissioner.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $6,000.

Charles S. Damrell, *Clerk of Department.* Salary, $3,100.

Edward W. Roemer, *Supervisor of Construction.* Salary, $3,300.

John J. Dunigan, *Supervisor of Construction (Egress Div.).* Salary, $2,800.

Wilfred H. Smith, *Chief, Plan Division A.* Salary, $2,700.

Joseph E. Cahill, *Chief, Plan Division B.* Salary, $2,700.

William A. Wheater, *Supervisor of Plumbing.* Salary, $2,300.

James W. Flynn, *Supervisor of Gasfitting.* Salary, $2,300.

It is the duty of the Building Commissioner to issue permits for and inspect the erection and alteration of buildings in the City, and the setting of boilers, engines and furnaces; to issue licenses to persons taking charge of constructing, altering, removing or tearing down buildings; to keep a register of the names of all persons carrying on the business of plumbing and gasfitting, and of all persons working at the business of gasfitting, and to issue licenses to master and journeymen gasfitters; to issue permits for and inspect the plumbing and gasfitting in buildings; to inspect elevators in buildings and report upon elevator accidents; to inspect at least monthly all theaters and moving-picture houses, and semi-annually all halls or places for public assembly; to inspect existing tenement houses; to report on all fires in, and accidents in or to, buildings, and to approve plans of new buildings and alterations.

The Board of Appeal (*i. e.*, appeal from the decisions of the Building Commissioner) although appointed by the Mayor, is nominated by the leading real estate and builders' organizations (see Index).

BUILDING LIMITS.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, § 9; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 41, § 1; Stat. 1914, Chap. 782, § 1; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 352; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 221; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 179.]

Board of Examiners.

[Ord. 1912, Chap. 9; Ord. 1920, Chap. 10.]

Office, 907 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

OFFICIALS.

John F. Hickey, *Chairman.*
Mary C. Dowd, *Permanent Secretary.* Salary, $1,400.

THE BOARD.

Thomas K. Reynolds. Term ends in 1926.
John F. Hickey. Term ends in 1925.
William H. Besarick. Term ends in 1924.

The Board of Examiners was established in 1912 as an adjunct of the Building Department, to consist of three members, appointed by the Mayor. The duties of these examiners are to determine the qualifications of persons taking charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings; to register and classify those who are competent according to fitness and certify such to the Building Commissioner. Each examiner is to receive ten dollars for every day or part thereof of actual service, but not more than $1,000 in any one year.

The fees to be paid to the Board are: for new license, $5.00, and each annual renewal, $2.00; special license, $1.00.

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT.

Office, 31 City Hall, second floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 15, 16; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 22; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 11; Ord. 1917, Chap. 6; Ord. 1920, Chap. 11.]

James Donovan, *City Clerk.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $6,000.
Wilfred J. Doyle, *Assistant City Clerk.* Salary, $4,500.

The City Clerk is elected by the City Council for the term of three years. He has the care and custody of the records of the City Council and of all city records, documents, maps, plans and papers, except those otherwise provided for. He also records chattel mortgages, assignments of wages, liens upon vessels, issues licenses and badges to minors when so directed by the City Council, and performs other duties imposed by statute.

The City Clerk and Assistant City Clerk are, *ex officio*, Clerk and Assistant Clerk, respectively, of the City Council.

The Assistant City Clerk is appointed by the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the Mayor. By Gen. Laws, Chap. 41, §18, the certificate or attestation of the Assistant City Clerk has equal effect with that of the City Clerk.

CITY PLANNING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 47 City Hall, third floor.

[Stat. 1913, Chap. 494; Ord. 1913, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 12; Ord. 1915, Chap. 2; Ord. 1923, Chap. 5.]

OFFICIALS.

FREDERIC H. FAY, *Chairman.*

MISS ELISABETH M. HERLIHY, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,200.

THE BOARD.

W. STANLEY PARKER. Term ends in 1928.

JOHN J. WALSH. Term ends in 1927.

MARY A. BARR. Term ends in 1926.

ERNEST A. JOHNSON. Term ends in 1925.

FREDERIC H. FAY. Term ends in 1924.

Every city and town in the State having a population of more than 10,000 is authorized and directed to create a board to be known as the Planning Board, whose duty shall be to make careful studies of the resources, possibilities and needs of the city or town, and to make plans for the development of the municipality with special reference to the proper housing of the people. In January, 1914, an ordinance was passed establishing "The City Planning Board," consisting of five members, one of whom shall be a woman, all to serve without compensation for a term of five years.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 201 City Hall Annex, second floor.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 176; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1888, Chap. 390; Stat. 1890, Chap. 418; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 14; Ord. 1908, Chap. 1; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1913, Chap. 672; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 13; Ord. 1914, 2d Series, Chap. 2: Spec. Stat. 1916, Chap. 291; Ord. 1921, Chap. 1; Stat. 1922, Chap. 390.]

WILLIAM M. MCMORROW, *City Collector.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $6,000.

The Collector collects and receives all taxes and other assessments, betterments, rates, dues and moneys payable on any account to the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk. He has the custody of all leases from, and of all tax deeds of land held by, the City. Annual reports have been published since 1876.

ELECTION DEPARTMENT.

Office, 111 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 311; Stat. 1907, Chap. 560, § 78; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 15; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 16; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 53–61; Stat. 1910, Chap. 520; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 304, 469, 517, 550, 735; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 275, 471, 483, 641; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 286, 835; Stat. 1914, Chap. 730; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 15; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 48, 91; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 16, 43, 81, 87, 179; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chap. 29; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chap. 74; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 129, 142; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 65, 93, 114, 209, 288, 340, 387; Ord. 1921, Chap. 7.]

OFFICIALS.

Melancthon W. Burlen, *Chairman.*
Thomas E. Goggin, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

Melancthon W. Burlen. Term ends in 1927. Salary, $4,500.
Thomas E. Goggin. Term ends in 1926. Salary, $4,000.
Frank Seiberlich. Term ends in 1925. Salary, $4,000.
James F. Eagan. Term ends in 1924. Salary, $4,000.

One Election Commissioner is appointed by the Mayor each year, term beginning April 1. The Chairman of the Board is designated annually by the Mayor.

The Board of Registrars of Voters was appointed in May, 1874, and was succeeded July 1, 1895, by the Board of Election Commissioners.

This department exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Board of Registrars of Voters (including the preparation of the jury list), except the power and duty of giving notice of elections and fixing the days and hours for holding the same.

The Board also exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the City Clerk and other officers by chapter 504 of the Acts of 1894. The new voting precincts as increased to 274 by the Election Commissioners in 1921 are described and bounded in their document dated March 28, 1921.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Building, Bristol street.

[Stat. 1850, Chap. 262; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §§ 9–11; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 17; Stat. 1909, Chap. 308; Stat. 1912, Chap. 574; Ord. 1912, Chaps. 4, 6; Ord. 1913, Chap. 1; Stat. 1913, Chap. 800; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 519, 795; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 16; Ord. 1917, Chap. 4; Ord. 1919, Chap. 2; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 60, 68; Stat. 1921, Chap. 196.]

Theodore A. Glynn, *Fire Commissioner.* Salary, $7,500.
John O. Taber, *Chief of Department.* Salary, $5,500.

Daniel F. Sennott, *First Deputy Chief*. Salary, $4,000.
Henry A. Fox, *Second Deputy Chief*. Salary, $4,000.
Walter M. McLean, *Third Deputy Chief*. Salary, $4,000.
Edward J. Shallow, *Fourth Deputy Chief*. Salary, $4,000.
Eugene M. Byington, *Superintendent of Repairs*. Salary, $3,500.
George L. Fickett, *Superintendent of Fire Alarm Branch*. Salary, $3,500.
Walter J. Burke, *Superintendent of Wire Division*. Salary, $3,500.
Edward E. Williamson, *Supervisor of Motor Apparatus*. Salary, $2,700.
Benjamin F. Underhill, *Chief Clerk*. Salary, $2,500.

The Boston Fire Department was organized in 1837. It is in charge of a Commissioner, whose staff consists of twenty officials: the Chief, 4 deputy chiefs, and 15 district chiefs in charge of the 15 fire districts. In the 88 companies of the fire-fighting force are 63 captains, 98 lieutenants, 62 engineers, 52 assistant engineers and 922 hosemen and laddermen. There are 62 fire stations, a fire alarm branch with 42 employees, operating 1,268 signal boxes, a repair shop with 96 employees, also a veterinary hospital. Annual reports have been published since 1838.

Yearly salaries of district chiefs, $3,500; captains, $2,500; lieutenants, $2,300; engineers, $1,900; ass't engineers, $1,800; first year privates, $1,400, with annual increase of $100 until the maximum of $1,800 is reached.

In 1919 the Wire Department, established in 1894 for the purpose of supervising and inspecting all electrical wires, cables and conductors and substituting underground for overhead transmission, was merged with the Fire Department.

CHIEF AND DEPUTY CHIEFS.

Chief John O. Taber. Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason st.

First Division. In charge of *Fourth Deputy Chief* Edward J. Shallow. Headquarters, Ladder House 8, Fort Hill sq. Districts 1 to 5 incl.

Second Division. In charge of *Second Deputy Chief* Henry A. Fox. Headquarters, Engine 22, Warren ave. Districts 6, 7, 8, 11.

Third Division. In charge of *Third Deputy Chief* Walter M. McLean. Headquarters, Ladder House 23, Grove Hall. Districts 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15.

Bureau of Supplies and Repairs. In charge of *Dist. Chief* William H. McCorkle.

FIRST DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

District 1 (East Boston). Henry J. Power, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Ladder House 2, Paris st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 5, 9, 11, 31 (fireboat), 40, 47 (fireboat); Ladders, 2, 21; Chemical, 7.

Dist. 2 (Charlestown). John P. Murray, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 50, Winthrop st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 27, 32, 36, 50; Ladders, 9, 22.

DIST. 3 (Boston Proper and South Boston). CORNELIUS J. O'BRIEN, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 18, Pittsburgh st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 25, 38, 39, 44 (fireboat); Ladders, 8, 18; Water Tower, 3. Rescue 1.

DIST. 4 (North End). CHARLES A. DONOHOE, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 4, Bulfinch st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 4, 6, 8; Ladders, 1, 24; Water Tower, 1.

DIST. 5 (Boston Proper). ALBERT J. CAULFIELD, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 7, 10, 26, 35; Ladder, 17.

SECOND DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

DIST. 6 (South Boston). ——— ———, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 1, Dorchester st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 1, 2, 15. 43; Ladders, 5, 19, 20.

DIST. 7 (Back Bay and South End). FRANK A. SWEENEY, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 22, Warren ave. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 3, 22, 33; Ladders, 3, 13, 15; Water Tower, 2.

DIST. 8 (Roxbury). FRANK J. SHEERAN, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 12, Tremont st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 13, 14, 37; Ladders, 12, 26.

DIST. 11 (Brighton). JAMES F. MCMAHON, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 41, Harvard ave. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 29, 34, 41, 51; Ladders, 11, 14.

THIRD DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

DIST. 9 (Dorchester North and Roxbury East). JOSEPH H. KENNEY, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 12, Dudley st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 12, 21, 23, 24; Ladder, 4.

DIST. 10 (Dorchester Centre). FRANCIS J. JORDAN, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 18, Harvard st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 17, 18, 52; Ladders, 7, 29.

DIST. 12 (Jamaica Plain). JOHN N. LALLY, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 28, Centre st. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 28, 42; Ladders, 10, 23, 30.

DIST. 13 (Roslindale and West Roxbury). MICHAEL J. KENNEDY, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 45, corner Washington and Poplar sts., Roslindale. *Apparatus* — Engines Nos. 30, 45, 53; Ladders 16, 25.

DIST. 14 (Ashmont, Neponset and Lower Mills). ALLAN J. MACDONALD, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 46, Peabody sq. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 16, 20, 46; Ladders, 6, 27.

DIST. 15 (Hyde Park). JOSEPH A. DOLAN, *Dist Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 48, corner Harvard ave. and Winthrop st., Hyde Park. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 19, 48, 49; Ladder, 28.

FIRE–ENGINES (WITH HOSE WAGON FOR EACH HORSE–DRAWN ENGINE).

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
1. (Auto combination)	Dorchester st., cor. Fourth, South Boston	Wm. F. Field, Capt. J. H. Stout, Lieut.
2 (Auto combination)	Fourth st., cor. O, S. Boston	E. Conners, Capt. M. F. Hayes, Lieut.
3 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Harrison ave., cor. Bristol st.,	G. A. Carney, Capt. William Peterson, Lieut.
4 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Bulfinch street	L. C. I. Stickel, Capt. T. F. Lynch, Lieut.
5 (Auto combination)	Marion street, E. Boston	T. J. Hines, Capt. D. M. Condon, Lieut.
6 (Auto combination)	Leverett street	Edward McDonough, Capt. Napeen Boutilier, Lieut.
7 (Auto combination)	East street	Henry Krake, Capt. W. H. D. Nichols, Lieut.
8 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Salem street	J. M. Ferreira, Capt. M. D. Sullivan, Lieut.
9 (Horse-drawn)	Paris street, East Boston	T. J. Flynn, Capt. D. J. Gearin, Lieut.
10 (Auto combination)	Mt. Vernon st., cor. River	D. J. O'Brien, Capt. J. H. Laughlin, Lieut.
11 (Auto combination)	Cor. Saratoga and Byron streets, East Boston	J. W. Dwyer, Capt. G. E. Darragh, Lieut.
12 (Auto combination)	Dudley street, Roxbury	W. F. Quigley, Capt. J. J. Devine, Lieut.
13 (Auto combination)	Cabot street, Roxbury	Thos. E. Conroy, Capt. J. J. Cremin, Lieut.
14 (Auto combination)	Centre street, Roxbury	C. C. Springer, Capt. J. J. Kenney, Lieut.
15 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Cor. Broadway and Dorchester avenue	E. F. Richardson, Capt. E. J. Hartigan, Lieut.
16 (Auto combination)	River street, Dorchester	T. J. Muldoon, Capt. J. J. Burke, Lieut.
17 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Meeting House Hill, Dor	Martin F. Mulligan, Capt. John F. Curley, Lieut.
18 (Auto combination)	Harvard street, Dorchester	Wm. Levis, Capt. P. H. Jennings, Lieut.
19 (Auto combination)	Norfolk street, Dorchester	J. J. Gavin, Capt. Anthony J. Burns, Lieut.
20 (Auto combination)	Walnut street, Dorchester	F. I. Adams, Capt. P. J. Donovan, Lieut.
21 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Columbia road, Dorchester	Michael Norton, Capt. F. G. Avery, Lieut.
22 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Warren avenue	T. H. Downey, Capt. J. C. Taylor, Lieut. D. F. Crowley, Lieut.
23 (Auto combination)	Northampton street	P. J. V. Kelley, Capt. G. A. Waggett, Lieut.
24 (Auto combination)	Cor. Warren and Quincy sts.,	M. J. Teehan, Capt. M. N. Sibley, Lieut.
25 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Fort Hill square	J. F. Ryan, Capt. T. E. Flanagan, Lieut.
26 (Auto combination)	Mason street	A B. Howard, Capt. J. T. Humphrey, Lieut. E. J. Locke, Lieut. J. F. McDonough, Lieut.
27 (Horse-drawn)	Elm street, Charlestown	W. F. Thompson, Lieut.
28 (Auto combination)	Centre st., Jamaica Plain	G. H. Hutchins, Capt. T. J. Fitzgerald, Lieut.
29 (Horse-drawn)	Chestnut Hill ave., Brighton	E. F. Doody, Capt. W. J. Shepard, Lieut.
30 (Auto combination)	Centre st., West Roxbury	W. F. Heldt, Capt. B. J. Flaherty, Lieut.
31 (Fireboat)	521 Commercial st	C. H. Long, Capt. R. W. Clark, Lieut.

NOTE.— The "Auto combination" is a gasolene pumping engine, chemical engine and hose reel combined in one automobile. Some of these do not include the chemical.

FIRE ENGINES.— *Concluded.*

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
32 (Horse-drawn)	Bunker Hill st., Charlestown	M. R. Joy, Capt. H. J. Kelly, Lieut.
33 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Boylston and Hereford sts.	J. P. Hanton, Capt. G. W. Darling, Lieut.
34 (Horse-drawn)	Western avenue, Brighton	T. H. Andreoli, Capt. W. P. Boudreau, Lieut.
35 (Auto combination)	Mason street	(See above with Eng. 26.)
36 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Monument st., Charlestown,	E. O. Haines, Capt. M. J. Gilligan, Lieut.
37 (Auto combination)	Longwood and Brookline avenues	Denis Driscoll, Capt. G. P. Smith, Lieut.
38* and 39 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Congress st., South Boston	James Mahoney, Capt. M. F. Minehan, Lieut. Walter Davey, Lieut. J. F. Haley, Lieut.
40 (Horse-drawn)	Sumner st., East Boston	T. J. Lannary, Capt. C. J. Crowley, Lieut.
41 (Auto combination)	Harvard avenue, Brighton	J. J. McLane, Lieut.
42 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Egleston square	W. B. Jennings, Capt. C. F. MacFarlane, Lieut.
43 (Auto combination)	Andrew sq., South Boston	V. H. Richer, Capt. John McCarthy, Lieut.
44 (Fireboat)	Northern ave.	W. S. Eaton, Capt. G. J. Baumeister, Lieut.
45 (Auto combination)	Poplar street, Roslindale	F. W. Battis, Capt. H. M. Hebard, Capt. P. J. Malone, Prov. Lieut.
46 (Auto combination)	Dorchester ave., Ashmont	Wm. Hart, Capt. W. S. Abbott, Lieut.
47 Fireboat	East Boston	John Williams, Capt. R. A. Nugent, Lieut.
48 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Harvard ave. and Winthrop street, Hyde Park	M. F. Silva, Capt. F. C. Shannon, Lieut.
49 (Auto combination)	Milton and Hamilton streets, Readville	T. F. Ryan, Lieut.
50 (Auto combination)	Winthrop st., Charlestown	P. A. Tague, Capt. T. F. Roach, Lieut.
51 (Auto combination)	Oak square, Brighton	J. E. Redman, Capt. D. P. Dacey, Prov. Lieut.
52 (Auto combination)	Callender and Lyons sts, Dorchester	L. D. Merrill, Capt. F. L. Lyons, Lieut.
53 (Auto combination)	Walk Hill and Wenham sts., Forest Hills	F. Donahue, Capt. F. L. Sargent, Lieut.

LADDER TRUCKS.

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
1 (Aerial, with tractor)	Friend street, Warren square	P. J. Laffey, Capt. G. F. Doyle, Lieut.
2 (Horse-drawn)	Paris street, East Boston	J. P. Walsh, Capt. James Gavigan, Lieut.
3 (Horse-drawn)	Harrison ave., cor. Bristol st.	F. F. Leary, Capt. D. I. Bell, Lieut.
4 (Motor aerial truck)	Dudley st., cor Winslow, Rox	C. T. Farren, Capt. I. P. Mahoney, Lieut.
5 (Motor aerial truck)	Fourth st., near Dorchester st	J. J. Lunny, Capt. M. F. Conley, Lieut.
6 (With tractor)	River st., cor Temple, Dor.	McDarrah Flaherty, Lieut.

* Self-propeller.

LADDER TRUCKS.— *Concluded.*

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
7 (Motor truck)	Meeting House Hill, Dor.	C. A. Thompson, Lieut. J. M. Cook, Lieut.
8 (Aerial, with tractor)	Fort Hill square	H. A. McClay, Capt. T. D. Brown, Lieut.
9 (Horse-drawn)	331 Main st., Charlestown	M. J. Galvin, Capt. T. J. Heffron, Lieut.
10 (Motor truck)	659 Centre st., Jamaica Pl.,	S. A. Dwight, Lieut.
11 (Motor truck)	Chestnut Hill ave., Brighton,	C. A. Wolfe, Lieut. P. J. Doherty, Prov. Lieut.
12 (Motor aerial truck)	1046 Tremont st., Rox.	J. J. Kelley, Capt. J. H. Leary, Lieut.
13 (Motor aerial truck)	Warren avenue	W. E. McKeever, Lieut. T. F. Twomey, Lieut.
14 (Motor aerial truck)	Harvard ave., Allston	F. R. Brophy, Capt.
15 (Motor aerial truck)	Boylston st., cor. Hereford	C. A. Fernald, Capt. Dennis J. Bailey, Lieut.
16 (With tractor)	Poplar st., Roslindale	J. M. Donovan, Lieut.
17 (Aerial, with tractor)	157 Harrison ave	J. F. Watson, Capt. T. F. Donovan, Lieut.
18 (Aerial, with tractor)	Pittsburgh st	J. F. Murphy, Capt. F. J. Dobbratz, Lieut.
19 (Horse-drawn)	E. Fourth st., near K, S. B.,	E. B. Chittick, Lieut.
20 (With tractor)	Andrew sq., S. Boston	M. J. Dacey, Lieut. Chas. Ingersoll, Lieut.
21 (Motor truck)	Saratoga and Byron sts., E. B.	P. F. McLeavey, Lieut.
22 (With tractor)	44 Monument st., Chast'wn,	F. J. Sullivan, Lieut.
23 (Horse-drawn)	Grove Hall, Dor	D. M. Shaughnessy, Capt. E. W. Fottler, Lieut.
24 (Horse-drawn)	North Grove st	Patrick J. Ryan, Lieut. M. J. Prendergast, Lieut.
25 (With tractor)	Centre st., near Bellevue, West Roxbury.	J. H. Johnson, Lieut.
26 (With tractor)	Longwood and Brookline avenues.	P. H. Kenney, Lieut.
27 (Horse-drawn)	Walnut street, Dor	J. F. O'Connell, Lieut.
28 (Motor truck)	Harvard ave. and Winthrop st., H. P.	W. F. Donovan, Lieut.
29 (Motor truck with chemical.)	Callender and Lyons sts., Dor.	W. A. J. Drinan, Lieut.
30 (Motor truck with chemical.)	Egleston square, Rox	John Hogan, Lieut. C. F. Driscoll, Lieut.

CHEMICAL ENGINES (separate), WATER TOWERS, ETC.

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
CHEMICALS.		
7 (Motor, with hose)	Saratoga st., cor. Prescott, E. B.	H. J. Goodfellow, Lieut.
WATER TOWERS, ETC.		
1 (With tractor)	Bulfinch street	F. S. Young, Lieut.
2 (With tractor)	Bristol street	J. H. Williams, Lieut.
3 (With tractor)	Pittsburgh street	E. G. Chamberlain, Lieut.
1 Motor Rescue Car	Fort Hill square	D. J. Hurley, Capt. J. W. Shea, Lieut.

TOTAL EQUIPMENT IN USE AND IN RESERVE.

In Use: Auto combination gasoline engines, 30; tractor-drawn steamers, 13; 1 steam-auto engine; horse-drawn steamers, 6; total engines, 50, also 3 fireboats; combination chemical and hose cars, 31; horse-drawn hose wagons, 6; auto ladder trucks, 23 (10 aerial); horse-drawn ladder trucks, 7; auto water towers, 3; officials' cars, 29; auto delivery trucks, 8; four emergency auto trucks; one auto wrecker; total automobiles, 143, of which 101 are apparatus; horses, 62 (50 less than in 1922); 2-ton fuel wagons, 29; hose and other pungs, 49. Leading hose, 141,016 feet, and suction hose, 2,137 feet.

In Reserve: Auto gasoline engines, 5; tractor-drawn steamers, 4; horse-drawn steamers, 14; chemical and hose cars, 6; horse-drawn hose wagons, 6; horse-drawn chemicals, 8; auto ladder trucks, 8 (3 aerial); horse-drawn ladder trucks, 5; one auto water tower; 8 officials' cars.

BOSTON FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND.

By Chapter 308, Acts of 1909, amended by Chapter 134, Acts of 1911, the Fire Commissioner and 12 members of the Fire Dept., to be elected annually by all the members, are constituted a corporate body for the purpose of holding and administering the Firemen's Relief Fund. This incorporation supersedes that of 1880. On February 1, 1923, the fund amounted to $254,000.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Main office, 1108, City Hall Annex, eleventh floor.

Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 40; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 19; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 18; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 19; Stat. 1902, Chaps. 206, 213; Stat. 1906, Chap. 225; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 386, 445, 480; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 329, 411; Stat. 1909, Chap. 380; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 269, 640; Stat. 1911, Chap. 287; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 448, 486; Stat. 1913, Chap. 586; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 627, 628; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chaps. 17, 40; Ord. 1914, 2d Series, Chap. 1; Ord. 1915, Chap. 1; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 346; Ord. 1915, Chaps. 3 and 4; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 163; Stat. 1920, Chap 100; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 94, 111; Stat. 1922, Chap. 61.]

OFFICIALS.

Francis X. Mahoney, M.D., Health Commissioner.
Term ends in 1926. Salary, $7,500.

Stephen L. Maloney, *Secretary and Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

M. Victor Safford, M.D., *Medical Division.* Salary, $4,300.

Philip Castleman, M.D., *Laboratory Division.* Salary, $3,500.

P. H. Mullowney, M.D.V., *Division of Food Inspection.* Salary, $3,300.

Thomas Jordan, *Division of Sanitary Inspection.* Salary, $3,300.

Frederick S. Davis, *Division of Vital Statistics, Records and Accounts.* Salary, $3,300.

CHIEF DIVISION ASSISTANTS.

JOHN A. CECONI, M.D., *Epidemiologist.* Salary, $3,500.

ALEXANDER BURR, M.D.V., *Veterinarian in charge of Abattoir Inspection.* Salary, $3,000.

FREDERICK J. BAILEY, M.D., *Chief Medical Inspector.* Salary, $3,500.

ROBERT E. DYER, D.V.S., *Veterinarian in charge of Dairy Inspection.* Salary, $3,000.

JAMES O. JORDAN, *Inspector of Milk.* Salary, $3,500.

The first Board of Health in Boston was established in 1799, under the special statute of February 13, 1799. It was abolished by the first City Charter, and from 1822 to 1873 its functions were exercised through the City Council. The last Board of Health was established by an ordinance of December 2, 1872. It published annual reports, beginning with 1873. By Chap. 1, Ord. 1914, 2d Series, the department was placed in charge of one executive, the Health Commissioner, who appoints the deputy commissioners. Chap. 1, Ord. 1915, provided that the quarantine service should pass from the control of the Health Dept. when the property was leased to the United States (in effect June 1, 1915).

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Office at the Boston City Hospital, 818 Harrison avenue.

[Stat. 1880, Chap. 174; Stat. 1893, Chap. 91; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 18; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 20; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 34; Stat. 1922, Chap. 521, §§ 18, 19.]

OFFICIALS.

JOSEPH P. MANNING, *President.*
THOMAS A. FORSYTH, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES. *

GEORGE G. SEARS, M.D. Term ends in 1928.
HENRY S. ROWEN, M.D. Term ends in 1927.
JOSEPH P. MANNING. Term ends in 1926.
CARL DREYFUS. Term ends in 1925.
THOMAS A. FORSYTH. Term ends in 1924.

The Boston City Hospital was opened on June 1, 1864. Besides the Main Hospital, the Trustees have charge of the South Department for infectious diseases, the Convalescent Home, at 2150 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester, the Haymarket Square Relief Station, the East Boston Relief Station, and the West Department, West Roxbury (at present leased to U. S. Government).

The Trustees are incorporated and authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate bequeathed or devised to said corporation to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000.

---

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

JOHN J. DOWLING, M.D.—*Superintendent and Medical Director.* Residence and office at the Hospital. Salary, $6,500.

Edmund W. Wilson, M.D.— *Assistant Superintendent.* Salary, $4,000.

James W. Manary, M.D.— *First Executive Assistant.* Salary, $3,000.

Francis S. Brodrick, M.D.— *Second Executive Assistant.* Salary, $2,300.

Samuel Nadel, M.D.— *Third Executive Assistant* (Temp.). Salary, $1,500.

Lawrence A. Betteridge, M.D.— *Night Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,500.

Benedict F. Boland, M.D.— *Resident Surgeon.* Salary $1,500.

Robert M. Coleman, M.D.— *Resident Anæsthetist.* Salary, $1,200.

F. B. Mallory, M.D.— *Pathologist.* Salary, $5,500.

Francis W. Peabody, M.D.— *Director of Thorndike Laboratory.* Salary, $3,500 for 10 mos.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.— Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D., Abner Post, M.D., Hayward W. Cushing, M.D., Francis S. Watson, M.D., George H. Monks, M.D., Morton Prince, M.D., Elliott P. Joslin, M.D., Henry Jackson, M.D., George G. Sears, M.D., John Bapst Blake, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist.— W. T. Councilman, M.D.

Consultant in Tropical Diseases.— Richard P. Strong, M.D.

Consultant in Ophthalmology.— Allen Greenwood, M.D.

Consulting Aural Surgeon.— Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D.

Curator of the Hospital Museum.— Townsend W. Thorndike, M.D.

Senior Physician.— Francis H. Williams, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.— John L. Ames, M.D., William H. Robey, M.D., Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Franklin W. White, M.D., Edwin A. Locke, M.D., Edward N. Libby, M.D., Francis W. Peabody, M.D.

Visiting Pediatrician.— Oscar M. Schlosa, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physicians.— Francis W. Palfrey, M.D., Cadis Phipps, M.D., Harold W. Dana, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physicians.— Thomas J. O'Brien, M.D., Albert A. Horner, M.D., Martin J. English, M.D., William R. Ohler, M.D., Edmund F. Walsh, M.D., Burton E. Hamilton, M.D., Harry A. Nissen, M.D., Joseph M. Lynch, M.D., Joseph E. Hallisey, M.D., John A. Foley, M.D., Wm. D. Reid, M.D., Hiram Amiral, M.D., Thomas E. Buckman, M.D., George C. Shattuck, M.D., Louis J. Ullian, M.D., Dwight O'Hara, M.D., Henry Jackson, Jr., M.D., Robert B. Hunt, M.D., Augustine W. McGarry, M.D., Andrew Nichols, M.D., Joseph Garland, M.D., John F. Fennessey, M.D.

Senior Surgeons.— George W. Gay, M.D., Charles M. Green, M.D.

Surgeons-in-Chief.— Paul Thorndike, M.D., Fred B. Lund, M.D., Howard A. Lothrop, M.D., Frederic J. Cotton, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.—Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D., David D. Scannell, M.D., Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D., Horace Binney, M.D., Frank H. Lahey, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.— Robert M. Green, M.D., Halsey B. Loder, M.D., John T. Williams, M.D., Frederick L. Good, M.D., Irving J. Walker, M.D., Arthur R. Kimpton, M.D., Robert C. Cochrane, M.D., Otto J. Hermann, M.D., Somers Fraser, M.D.

Out-Patient Surgeons.— Francis F. Henderson, M.D., Herbert H. Howard, M.D., James J. Hepburn, M.D., Donald Munroe, M.D., Howard M. Clute, M.D.

Assistants to the Out-Patient Surgeons.— Joseph H. Shortell, M.D., Augustus Riley, M.D., Joseph P. Cohen, M.D., Harold V. Hyde, M.D., William R. Morrison, M.D., Edward Harding, M.D., Thomas K. Richards, M.D.

Anæsthetists.— John E. Butler, M.D., Frank L. Richardson, M.D., Nathaniel N. Morse, M.D., Lincoln F. Sise, M.D.

Oral Surgeon-in-Chief.— Stephen P. Mallett, D.M.D.

Oral Surgeons.— William H. Canavan, D.M.D., Thomas Hennessey, D.M.D.

Dentist.— Douglas Baker, D.M.D.

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.— Henry B. Stevens, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.— Jeremiah J. Corbett, M.D., L. Colby Rood, M.D., Leon W. Jessaman, M.D.

Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.— Samuel H. Wilkins, M.D., Joseph J. Skirball, M.D., Jeffrey J. Walsh, M.D.

Senior Surgeon for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— George A. Leland, M.D.

Surgeon for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— Louis M. Friedman, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— William T. Haley, M.D., Edward J. Monahan, M.D., Philip E. A. Sheridan, M.D., William F. Regan, M. D., Edmund J. Butler, M. D., Philip R. Dwyer, M. D., Chester R. Mills, M. D.

Visiting Surgeon for Oral and Plastic Surgery.— Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.

Visiting Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.— John J. Thomas, M.D., Arthur W. Fairbanks, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.— Abraham Myerson, M.D., LeRoy A. Luce, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System. — Miner H. A. Evans, M.D., Percy L. Dodge, M.D.

Physicians for Physical Therapeutics.— Frank B. Granger, M.D., Robert E. Bonney, M.D.

Assistant Physician for Physical Therapeutics.— Joseph Resnick, M.D.

Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— Townsend W. Thorndike, M.D.

Assistants to the Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— William P. Boardman, M.D., M. C. von Groll, M.D., Walter T. Garfield, M.D.
Pathologist.— F. B. Mallory, M.D.
Director of Thorndike Laboratory.— Francis W. Peabody, M.D.
Physician for Infectious Diseases.— Edwin H. Place, M.D.
Physician for X-Ray Service.— Paul F. Butler, M.D.
Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service.— Forrest B. Ames, M.D.
Visiting Physician for Immunology.— George P. Sanborn, M.D.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

Medical Director.— John J. Dowling, M.D.
Physician-in-Chief.— Edwin H. Place, M.D. Salary, $4,500.
Assistant Physicians.— Benjamin Berger, M.D. Salary, $1,500. Lee E. Sutton, M.D. Salary, $1,200.

HAYMARKET SQUARE RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeons.— John G. Breslin, M.D. Salary, $2,700. Bernard F. Devine, M.D. Salary, $1,800.

EAST BOSTON RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeons.— George E. Allen, M.D. Salary, $1,800. Carl A. Peterson, M.D. Salary, $1,500.

PHYSICIANS TO THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

John P. Treanor, M.D. Henry F. R. Watts, M.D.
Bradford Kent, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 804–809 City Hall Annex.

[Special Stat. 1919, Chap. 222; Ord. 1920, Chap. 7; Stat. 1921, Chap. 173; Stat. 1922, Chap. 231.]

David J. Johnson, M.D., *Commissioner.* Salary 7,500. Term ends in 1926.
Margaret Foley, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, $3,500.
Dennis D. Driscoll, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, $3,500.

By Chap. 7, Ordinances of 1920, the Infirmary, Children's, Penal and Registration Departments, were consolidated in a single department known as the Institutions Department under the supervision and control of one official, the Commissioner of Institutions, to be appointed by the Mayor for a term of four years and to receive a yearly salary of $7,500. The Mayor may appoint, and fix the compensation of, not more than two deputy commissioners who shall perform such duties as the Commissioner shall direct. The four divisions established by the Commissioner are: Central Office, Child Welfare, Infirmary and Penal.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS.

JOHN J. RYAN, *Supt. of Long Island Almshouse and Hospital.* Salary, $3,500.

JAMES L. MALLOY, *Master of House of Correction.* Salary, $2,500.

The Boston Almshouse and Hospital, established on Long Island in 1887, now has a plant valued at $916,800. In 1922 the number of inmates cared for was 1,781. The House of Correction on Deer Island dates from 1902. The buildings are now valued at $1,457,800 and the number of inmates in charge during 1922 was 2,097. The two schools formerly in charge of the Children's Inst. Trustees having been discontinued, the Parental School in 1914 and the Suffolk School for Boys in 1920, the child welfare activities are now confined to a placing-out system whereby neglected and dependent children committed by the courts are boarded or indentured in country families in Massachusetts. Disciplinary day schools are maintained by the School Committee to take care of such juvenile offenders as were formerly committed to the said training schools.

The institution steamboats, "Michael Perkins" for Deer Island and "George A. Hibbard" for Long Island transportation are now in service.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office, 730 Tremont Building.

[Ord. 1904, Chap. 23; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 20.]

E. MARK SULLIVAN, *Corporation Counsel.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $9,000.

JOSEPH P. LYONS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $7,500.

JOSEPH A. CAMPBELL, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $4,000.

WILLIAM P. HIGGINS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $4,000.

WALTER J. O'MALLEY, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,500.

EDWARD T. MCGETTRICK, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,000.

DANIEL J. KANE, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,500.

SAMUEL SILVERMAN, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,500.

H. MURRAY PAKULSKI, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,000

P. NICHOLAS PETROCELLI, *Ass't Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,500.

LEO SCHWARTZ, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,500.

CHARLES F. DAY, *City Conveyancer.* Salary, $4,500.

LUCIUS F. HICKS, *City Conveyancer.* Salary, $2,500.

ANDREW A. PORTER, *Special Investigator.* Salary, $2,500.

The office of "Attorney and Solicitor" was established in 1827; the office of Corporation Counsel and that of City Solicitor in 1881. The office of City Solicitor was abolished and the department placed under the sole charge of the Corporation Counsel in 1904.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

Office, Central Library Building, Copley square.

[Stat. 1878, Chap. 114; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 24; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 23; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 21; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 116.]

OFFICIALS.

ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, *President.*
LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN, *Vice-President.*
CHARLES F. D. BELDEN, *Librarian.* Salary, $6,000.
——— ———, *Assistant Librarian.* Salary, $4,000.

TRUSTEES.*

GUY W. CURRIER. Term ends in 1928.
ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY. Term ends in 1927.
MICHAEL J. MURRAY. Term ends in 1926.
WILLIAM A. GASTON. Term ends in 1925.
LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN. Term ends in 1924.

The Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, five in number, are appointed by the Mayor, one each year, for a term of five years. They were incorporated in 1878, and authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000. This amount was changed to $10,000,000 in 1919. The first Trustees were appointed under an ordinance of October 14, 1852. The old Library Building on Boylston street was opened to the public in September, 1858, and closed finally in January, 1895. The Central Library Building on Copley square, costing $2,756,384, was first opened on March 11, 1895. The Library is maintained by an annual appropriation voted out of the general funds of the City by the City Council. Of this appropriation ($741,993 in 1922) about $100,000 was used for the purchase of books and periodicals. The 41 Library trust funds in the custody of the City Treasurer amounted to $576,762 on February 1, 1923.

The annual reports, the first of which appeared in 1852, have been continued without interruption.

LIBRARY SYSTEM.

The Library system consists of the Central Library in Copley square; seventeen branch libraries with independent collections of books and fourteen reading-rooms or minor branches. There were, on February 1, 1923, in the Central Library (including mechanical departments), branch libraries and reading rooms, about 600 employees.

Besides the daily delivery of books called for at the various branches, 209 public and parochial schools, 34 institutions and 39 fire-company houses are regularly supplied.

---

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

For reading and reference the Library is open to all without formality. On February 1, 1923, there were 114,340 cardholders having the right to draw books for home use. The total number of volumes was 1,284,094, and of newspapers and periodicals something over 3,000. Books issued in 1922, for home use and for use through schools and institutions, numbered 2,768,984.

CENTRAL LIBRARY, COPLEY SQUARE.

Lending and reference, 958,931 volumes.

Periodical reading-rooms, 1,430 periodicals.

Newspaper reading-room, 267 current newspapers.

Patent Library, 16,293 volumes.

Bates Hall for reading and reference. About 10,000 volumes are on open shelves.

Other Activities. The Fine Arts Department has facilities for copying and photographing, a collection of photographs of architecture, sculpture and painting, numbering 66,671 (including process pictures), besides illustrated books, portfolios, etc., and 9,736 lantern slides. Special assistance is offered to classes, travel clubs, etc. Free lectures, mostly on art topics, are given during the winter season. The room for younger readers has about 10,000 volumes on open shelves for reading and circulation. A Teachers' Reference Room is maintained, and reference books are reserved for use in connection with University Extension courses. Story telling for children is regularly conducted under expert direction at the Central Library and principal branches. On the ground floor of the Central Library near the main entrance are three rooms, wherein is provided a community and general information service. In one room is maintained a classified collection of some 3,000 current Federal documents, including congressional, departmental and miscellaneous publications. Current Massachusetts documents are also to be found in this room. Another room contains on open shelves a classified collection of general literature for circulation, consisting of about 2,500 volumes. The Library is open from 9 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sundays from 12 M. to 10 P.M.; closed at 9 P.M. from June 15 to September 15.

BRANCH LIBRARIES.

The 17 branch libraries are open on week days from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., with some variation of hours in summer. Most of them are open on Sundays, from 2 to 9 P.M., November to April.

Brighton Branch, 17,308 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. Holton Library Building, Academy Hill road.

Charlestown Branch, 15,414 volumes. Reading-room, 53 periodicals. Monument square, corner Monument avenue.

Codman Square Branch, 8,393 volumes. Reading-room, 51 periodicals. Washington, corner Norfolk street.

Dorchester Branch, 17,930 volumes. Reading-room, 51 periodicals. Arcadia, corner Adams street.

East Boston Branch, 20,725 volumes. Reading-room, 59 periodicals. 276–282 Meridian street.

Hyde Park Branch, 32,124 volumes. Reading-room, 65 periodicals. Harvard avenue, corner Winthrop street.

Jamaica Plain Branch, 17,285 volumes. Reading-room, 45 periodicals. Sedgwick, corner South street.

Mt. Bowdoin Branch. 2 to 9 P.M. 7,699 volumes, 40 periodicals. Washington, corner Eldon street.

North End Branch, 8,975 volumes. Reading-room, 41 periodicals. 3A North Bennet street.

Roslindale Branch, 10,619 volumes; 46 periodicals. Washington, near Ashland street.

Roxbury Branch, 36,435 volumes. Reading-room, 77 periodicals. 46 Millmont street.

South Boston Branch, 18,152 volumes. Reading-room, 62 periodicals. 372 West Broadway.

South End Branch, 14,052 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. West Brookline street, corner Shawmut avenue.

Upham's Corner Branch, 11,844 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. Columbia road, corner Bird street.

Warren Street Branch, 7,504 volumes; 47 periodicals. 392 Warren street.

West End Branch, 20,458 volumes. Reading-room, 58 periodicals. Cambridge street, corner Lynde street.

West Roxbury Branch, 11,731 volumes. Reading-room, 50 periodicals. Centre, near Mt. Vernon street.

READING–ROOMS.

The 14 minor branches, or reading rooms, mostly located in the outlying districts, are open on week days from 2 to 6, and 7 to 9 P.M. Most of them are open on Sundays for the same hours from November to April. They contain from 1,600 to 4,800 volumes and 25 to 35 periodicals.

MARKET DEPARTMENT.

Office in Rotunda of Faneuil Hall Market.

[Rev. Ord. 1898 (now Rev. Ord. 1914), Chap. 1, § 4, tenth to twelfth; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 22 and Chap. 40, §§ 29–34; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26.]

Patrick H. Graham, *Superintendent of Markets.* Salary, $4,000. Term ends in 1926.

Peter J. Connolly, *Clerk and Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $2,100.

Faneuil Hall Market, proposed by Mayor Quincy and completed during his administration in 1826, was under the charge of a Clerk of the Market

until an ordinance of September 9, 1852, established the office of Superintendent. Faneuil Hall Market includes the lower floor, porches and cellar of the buildings called respectively Faneuil Hall and Quincy Market. The Superintendent may assign stands within their limits; and it is his duty, from time to time, to lease the stalls in the market at rents not less than those established by the City Council. The market police are appointed by the Police Commissioner and under his control.

As a municipal enterprise the Quincy Market has been steadily profitable, yielding a total net income in rentals, etc., of about $4,500,000 in the past 70 years. Faneuil Hall Market yields $15,000 to $16,000 net yearly income, or about one-sixth that of Quincy Market.

OVERSEERS OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE.

[Formerly Overseers of the Poor.]

Office, Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.

[Stat. 1864, Chap. 128; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 27; C.C., Title IV., Chap. 27; Stat. 1909, Chap. 538; Stat. 1913, Chap. 763; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 23; Stat. 1921, Chap. 146.]

OFFICIALS.

Simon E. Hecht, *Chairman.*
William H. Hardy, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,500.
Franklin P. Daly, *Treasurer.*

OVERSEERS.*

Terms end in 1926.

Franklin P. Daly.
Margaret E. Leahy.
Simon E. Hecht.
Charles F. Hale.

Terms end in 1925.

James H. Stone.
Mrs. Jeremiah J. Hurley.
Mrs. Margaret J. Gookin.
Frank Leveroni.

Terms end in 1924.

George A. Rockwell.
Morris Bornstein.
Joseph F. Feeney.
Sophie M. Friedman.

The Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Boston, a corporation established in 1772 by act of the Legislature, were succeeded in 1864 by the corporation called "Overseers of the Poor in the City of Boston," consisting of twelve residents of Boston, four of whom are appointed annually to serve for the term of three years from the first day of May. The Board has issued annual reports since 1865.

---

* The Overseers serve without compensation.

The Overseers of the Poor are also incorporated as a Board of Trustees of John Boylston's and other charitable funds.

In charge of the Overseers are the Wayfarers' Lodge on Hawkins street, opened in 1878, which gives free lodging to homeless men who are out of employment, but exacts work in its woodyard for meals furnished; and the Temporary Home on Chardon street for destitute women and children, opened in 1870. The total amount of the 17 permanent charity funds in the custody of the Overseers on Feb. 1, 1923, was $926,693, the annual income from which (about $37,000) is distributed to pensioners according to the intentions of the donors of the funds.

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Offices, 33 Beacon Street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 185; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 28; C.C., Title IV., Chap. 24; Stat. 1911, Chap. 435, 540; Ord. 1912, Chap. 10; Ord. 1913, Chap. 5; Ord. 1914, Chap. 3; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 24; Ord. 1920, Chap. 13.]

COMMISSIONERS.

Charles A. Coolidge.* Term ends in 1926.
James B. Shea. Term ends in 1925.
Myron P. Lewis.* Term ends in 1924.

OFFICIALS.

James B. Shea, *Chairman.* Salary, $7,000.
William P. Long, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, $3,800.
Daniel J. Byrne, *Secretary and Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,500.
Charles A. Hogan, *Superintendent of Parks.* Salary, $2,700.
James L. Walsh, *Physical Director.* Salary, $2,600.
John J. Murphy, *Engineer.* Salary $3,000.

The first Board of Park Commissioners was appointed on July 8, 1875. The Board consisted of three members who served without compensation. As thus constituted, the department continued up to 1913, when, by the provisions of Chapter 10, Ordinances of 1912, it was merged with the Public Grounds, Bath and Music Departments, under the name of Park and Recreation Department. In 1920 the Cemetery Department was merged with the Park Department (the latter title being substituted for Park and Recreation Dept.) and the salary of the chairman was increased to $7,000.

Parks, Etc., with Location, Area and Year Acquired.

MAIN PARK SYSTEM.

	Acres.
Common, Tremont to Charles and Beacon to Boylston st., 1634.	† 48.40
Public Garden, Charles to Arlington and Beacon to Boylston st., 1823	24.25

* Two commissioners serve without compensation.

† This area of the Common is exclusive of the old cemetery on Boylston st. side, containing 1.40 acres.

	Acres.
Commonwealth ave., Arlington st. to Newton line, 1894–1905	112.70
Back Bay Fens, Beacon st. to Brookline ave., 1877	116.99
Riverway, Brookline ave. to Huntington ave., 1890	40.00
Olmsted Park, Huntington ave. to Prince st., 1890	180.00
Arborway, Prince st. to Franklin Park, 1892	36.00
Franklin Park (1883–84) and Zoological Garden (1912), Seaver to Morton st. and Blue Hill ave. to Forest Hills st.	527.00
† Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park, South, Centre and Walter sts., 1882, 1895	223.00
‡ West Roxbury Parkway, from Centre and Walter sts., near Arboretum, to Weld st., near Church st., 1894	77.88
Total Acres, Main Park System	1,386.22

MARINE PARK SYSTEM.

Columbia road } Franklin Park to Marine Park, City Point, } Dorchester way } 1892, 1899	31.20
Strandway, Columbia road railroad bridge to City Point (land 133.80; flats 131.50), 1890–1901.	265.30
Marine Park and Aquarium, Farragut road, City Point (land 52.50; flats 4.90), 1883. (Aquarium, 1912.)	57.40
Castle Island (formerly), now joined to mainland and a part of Marine Park (land 25.70; flats 78.30), 1890	104.00
Total Acres, Marine Park System	457.90

MISCELLANEOUS PARKS.

* Irving W. Adams Park, Junction of Washington and South sts., Roslindale, 1919	0.78
Berners Sq., Longwood ave., Bellevue and Plymouth sts., Roxbury, 1901	1.31
Carroll Pond, Carroll st., West Roxbury, 1921	0.47
Charlesbank, Charles st., from Cambridge st. to Leverett, 1883	10.00
Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford sts. (6.10), Dewey Beach (4.30), 1891	10.40
Chestnut Hill Park, Beacon st. and Commonwealth ave., Brighton, 1898–1902	55.40
Copp's Hill terraces, Commercial and Charter sts., North End, 1893	0.60
* William B. Corbett Park, between Washington and Claybourne sts., Dorchester, 1917	0.94
* Vincent Cutillo Park, North End, Morton and Stillman sts., 1917	0.48

* Named for soldier killed in World War.

† Of this park, only the roads and walks are maintained by the City.

‡ The construction and care of that part of the parkway extending from Weld st. to Washington st. was transferred to the Metropolitan Park Commission by Chap. 270, Acts of 1915.

	Acres.
Dorchester Park, Dorchester ave. and Richmond st., 1891	26.00
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot aves., Dorchester (park area), 1892. (See under Playgrounds for larger area)	17.00
Freeport St. (Malloch's) Wharf and grounds, Dorchester (land 1.15; flats, 2.54), 1912	3.69
North End Beach, Commercial and Charter sts. (land 3.70; flats 3), 1893	6.70
Rogers Park, Lake and Foster sts., Brighton, 1899	6.90
Savin Hill Park, Grampian way, Dorchester, 1909	8.26
† Stanley A. Ringer Park, Allston st. and Griggs place, 1916	12.12
Park, East Cottage, Pleasant and Pond sts., Dorchester, 1921	0.22
Trinity Triangle, Huntington and St. James aves., 1885	0.12
World War Memorial Park, (formerly Wood Island), East Boston, on eastern waterfront (land 55.60; flats 155.40), 1882, 1891	211.00
Total Acres, Miscellaneous Parks	372.39

PLAYGROUNDS, WITH LOCATION, AREA AND YEAR ACQUIRED.

(ALPHABETICALLY.)

	Acres.
† William Amerena, Cottage st., East Boston, 1902	3.85
Baldwin Place and North Margin st., North End, 1922	0.31
William J. Barry, Chelsea st. and Mystic River, Cha'st'wn, 1897,	2.09
A ‡ Bennett, Charles St. place, Charlestown, 1920	0.11
Billings Field, La Grange and Bellevue sts., W. Roxbury, 1896	10.80
† William E. Carter, Columbus ave. at Camden st., 1899.	5.00
* Charlesbank, Charles st., 1883.	3.50
Charlestown, Main and Alford sts. (land 14; flats 4), 1891	17.73
* Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford sts., 1891	1.00
* Chestnut Hill, Brighton, 1898	4.00
* Columbus Park, Strandway (15 acres improved)	79.00
* Common, Charles st. side	3.50
† John J. Connolly, Marcella and Highland sts., Roxbury, 1903	5.10
† James L. Cronin, Brent st., near Talbot ave., Dorchester, 1899,	2 20
* Dorchester Park, Dorchester ave. and Richmond sts., 1891	1.00
† John A. Doherty, Dorchester and Geneva aves., 1897	1.90
Eagle Hill Reservoir, White and Brooks sts., East Boston, 1920,	5.07
† Frederick D. Emmons, Rutherford ave., Charlestown, 1912	1.10
William Eustis, Norfolk ave. and Proctor st., Roxbury, 1909	4.88
Factory Hill, Town st., Hyde Park, 1912	5.20
† Fallon Field, South and Robert sts., Roslindale, 1899	3.87
* Fens, Back Bay, 1877	5.00
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot aves., Dorchester, 1892	60.00
* Franklin Park, 1883-84	36.00

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.
† Named for soldier killed in World War.
A Acquired by gift. ‡ Children's Playground.

	Acres.
† William H. Garvey, Neponset ave., opposite Chickatawbut st., Dorchester, 1896	16.68
Christopher Gibson, Dorchester and Geneva aves., 1897.	3.90
† James F. Healy, Washington st. and Firth road, Ros., 1902,	9.60
Mary Hemenway, Adams and Gustine sts., Dorchester, 1919	4.41
† John F. Holland, Mozart and Bolster sts., Roxbury, 1917	1.07
Christopher J. Lee, First st. at M st., South Boston, 1897	4.60
† McConnell Park (formerly Savin Hill), Springdale and Denny sts. (land, 9.78; flats, 50.55).	60.33
† Arthur F. McLean, Saratoga and Bennington sts., E. B., 1917,	0.43
Mission Hill, Tremont and Smith sts., Roxbury, 1913 and 1915	4.24
† John W. Murphy, Carolina ave., Jamaica Plain, 1912	4.17
* North End Beach, Commercial st., 1893	3.00
* Olmsted Park, Jamaicaway, 1890	3.00
Orient Heights, Saratoga and Boardman sts., East Boston (land 5.24; flats 3.07), 1909	8.31
‡ Paris st., East Boston, 1912	1.27
Paul Gore st., Jamaica Plain, 1913	0.74
Portsmouth st., Brighton, 1912	4.29
‡ Prince st., North Bennet and Prince sts., North End, 1897	0.40
† * Stanley A. Ringer, Allston st. and Griggs place, Brighton, 1916,	2.00
A Ripley, Ripley road, near Harvard st., Dorchester, 1913	0.86
* Rogers Park, Lake and Foster sts., Brighton, 1899	4.00
Ronan (formerly Mt. Ida), Bowdoin and Percival sts., Dor., 1912,	11.65
† Lester J. Rotch, Albany and Randolph sts., South End, 1903	2.80
Shawmut ave. and Cherry st., South End, 1922	0.40
Smith's Pond, Brainard st., Hyde Park, 1914	14.51
† William F. Smith, Western ave. and N. Harvard st., Bri., 1894,	14.00
† ‡ J. M. and J. J. Sullivan, Fellows and Hunneman sts., Rox., 1897,	0.85
† ‡ Matthew J. Sweeney, West Fifth st., South Boston, 1909	0.41
Tenean Beach, Neponset, 1915	8.70
‡ Tyler St., South End, 1912	0.26
† George H. Walker, Norfolk st., opp. Evelyn, Mattapan, 1912,	6.20
‡ West Third st., corner B st., South Boston, 1909	0.28
‡ John Winthrop, Dacia and Danube sts., Dorchester, 1911	1.57
A Wood, near Hallet st., Neponset, 1913	3.10
* World War Memorial Park, East Boston, 1891	10.00
Total area of the 58 Playgrounds (Acres)	474.24
Area of 13 Playgrounds in Parks (Acres)	155.00
Area of the 45 Separate Playgrounds (Acres)	319.24

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.
† Named for soldier killed in World War.
A Acquired by gift. ‡ Children's playground.

The first separate playground acquired by the City was the Charlestown Playground, purchased in 1891 for $172,923. With that included, 58 playgrounds (45 separate and 13 located in parks) have been established, most of them equipped with first-class shelter and sanitary buildings containing lockers, also drinking fountains, shower baths, etc.

The total outlay for land and construction of the playgrounds (not including those in parks) is $4,679,569.

PUBLIC GROUNDS, SQUARES, ETC., WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.

CITY PROPER.

	Square Feet.
Berwick Park, between Columbus ave. and N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	3,800
Blackstone Square, Washington st., between West Brookline and West Newton sts.	105,100
City Hall Grounds, School st.	7,700
Columbus Square, Columbus and Warren aves.	2,250
Concord Square, between Tremont st. and Columbus ave.	5,000
Copley Square, between Huntington ave., Boylston and Dartmouth sts.	28,399
Fort Hill Square, Oliver and High sts.	29,480
Franklin Square, Washington st., between East Brookline and East Newton sts.	105,205
Massachusetts Ave. Malls, four sections, between Albany st. and Columbus ave.	106,500
Park Square, Columbus ave., Eliot st. and Broadway	2,867
Rutland Square, between Tremont st. and Columbus ave.	7,400
St. Stephen Square, corner St. Stephen and Batavia sts.	100
Union Park, between Tremont st. and Shawmut ave.	16,000
Waltham Square, Harrison ave., opposite Union Park st.	3,000
Worcester Square, between Washington st. and Harrison ave.	16,000

ROXBURY.

Alvah Kittredge Park, Highland st. and Highland ave.	5,600
*Francis G. Hanlon Square, junction of Huntington ave., Tremont and Francis sts.	1,662
Bromley Park, Albert to Bickford sts.	20,975
Cedar Square, Cedar st., between Juniper and Thornton sts.	26,163
City Storage Grounds, Mass. ave. adjoining N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	14,655
Elm Hill Ave., between Seaver and Schuyler sts. (Tree Area)	2,650
Elm Hill Park, off 550 Warren st.	6,920
General Heath Square, Old Heath, New Heath and Parker sts.	2,419
*Herbert J. Wolf Square, Crawford, Abbotsford and Harold sts.	966
Highland Park, Fort ave. and Beech Glen st.	158,421
Horatio Harris Park, Walnut ave., from Munroe to Townsend st.	116,000

* Named for soldier killed in World War.

	Square Feet.
Linwood Park, Centre and Linwood sts.	3,625
Longwood Park, Park and Austin sts.	21,000
Madison Park, Sterling, Marble, Warwick and Westminster sts.,	122,191
Orchard Park, Chadwick, Orchard Park and Yeoman st.	104,492
Public Ground, corner Blue Hill ave. and Seaver st.	2,500
Warren Square, Warren, St. James and Regent sts.	1,380
Walnut Park, between Washington st. and Walnut ave.	5,736
Washington Park, Dale and Bainbridge sts.	396,125
BRIGHTON.	
Brighton Square, Chestnut Hill ave. and Academy Hill rd.	25,035
Fern Square, between Franklin and Fern sts.	1,900
Jackson Square, Chestnut Hill ave., Union and Winship sts.	4,300
Oak Square, Washington and Faneuil sts.	9,796
Public Ground, Cambridge, Lincoln and Mansfield sts.	32,346
* Edward M. Cunningham Park, Cambridge, Murdock and Sparhawk sts.	7,449
CHARLESTOWN.	
City Square, head of Bow and Main sts.	8,739
Essex Square, Essex and Lyndeboro' sts.	930
Hayes Square, Bunker Hill and Vine sts.	4,484
Sullivan Square, Main, Cambridge, Sever and Gardner sts.	56,428
Winthrop Square, Winthrop, Common and Adams sts.	38,450
DORCHESTER.	
* Andrew Henry Square, Adams and Granite sts.	2,068
Algonquin Square, Algonquin and Bradlee sts.	1,728
Centervale Park, Upland ave. and Bourneside st.	9,740
City Nursery Grounds and Greenhouses, Massachusetts ave. and East Cottage st.	102,531
* John F. Donovan Park, Meeting House Hill	56,200
Drohan Square, Edison green	10,241
Eaton Square, Adams and Bowdoin sts.	13,280
* Francis G. Kane Square, Bowdoin, Winter and Hancock sts.	1,600
Mt. Bowdoin Green, summit of Mt. Bowdoin	25,170
Peabody Square, Ashmont st. and Dorchester ave.	1,963
* Fred C. W. Olson Square, junction of Adams and Codman sts.	700
Public Ground, Florida st., King to Ashmont (7 sections)	24,193
* Gordon E. Denton Square, Magnolia st.	3,605
Public Ground, between Victory Road and Park st.	450,846
Richardson Square, between Pond and Cottage sts.	47,835
Spaulding Square, junction of Freeport st. and Neponset ave.	6,263
Tremlett Square, Tremlett st., between Hooper and Waldeck sts.	7,107
Wellesley Park, Wellesley Park st.	28,971

* Named for soldier killed in World War.

EAST BOSTON.

	Square Feet.
Belmont Square, Webster, Sumner, Lamson and Seaver sts.	30,000
Central Square, Meridian and Border sts.	40,310
Maverick Square, Sumner and Maverick sts.	4,396
Prescott Square, Trenton, Eagle and Prescott sts.	12,284
Putnam Square, Putnam, White and Trenton sts.	11,628

HYDE PARK.

Camp Meigs, Readville	124,500
* Horace Campbell Woodworth Square, Beacon st. and Metropolitan ave.	220
* Lieut. Parker B. Jones Square, Milton ave. and Highland st.	220
Williams Square, Williams ave. and Prospect st.	700
Greenwood Square, junction of Greenwood st. and Central ave.	220
Webster Square, junction of Webster st. and Central ave.	220
Wolcott Square, Hyde Park ave., Milton and Prescott sts.	220

SOUTH BOSTON.

Independence Square, Broadway, Second, M and N sts.	279,218
Lincoln Square, Emerson, Fourth and M sts.	9,510
Public Ground, East Ninth st.	6,671
Thomas Park, Telegraph Hill	190,000

WEST ROXBURY.

* Gustav Emmet Square, S. Conway, S. Fairview and Robert sts.	750
* Cornelius J. Mahoney Square, Centre and Perkins sts.	3,200
Oakview Terrace, off Centre st.	5,287
Soldiers' Monument Lot, South and Centre sts., Jamaica Plain	5,870

Total area of Public Grounds, etc., 3,171,186 square feet, or 72.80 acres.

RECAPITULATION.

Parks and Parkways:	Acres.
Main Park System	1,386.22
Marine Park System	457.90
Miscellaneous Parks	372.39
Playgrounds (separate)	319.24
Public Grounds, Squares, etc.	72.80
Grand total (Acres)	2,608.55

BRIDGES LOCATED IN PARKS AND PARKWAYS.

PUBLIC GARDEN.

FOOT-BRIDGE, over pond.

THE FENS.

AGASSIZ, carrying Agassiz road over the Fens water.
BOYLSTON, over outlet of the Fens.

* Named for soldier killed in World War.

CHARLESGATE, over Boston & Albany Railroad and Ipswich street.
COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, over outlet of the Fens.
FENS, over outlet of Muddy river.

COMMONWEALTH AVENUE.

COTTAGE FARM, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

RIVERWAY.

AUDUBON, over Newton circuit of Boston & Albany Railroad.
* BELLEVUE, over Muddy river from Bellevue street.
BRIDLE PATH, carrying the ride over Muddy river, near Audubon road.
* BROOKLINE AVENUE, over Muddy river.
* BERNERS STREET FOOT-BRIDGE, over Muddy river.
* HUNTINGTON AVENUE, over outlet of Leverett pond.
* LONGWOOD, carrying Longwood avenue over Muddy river.

OLMSTED PARK.

FOOT-BRIDGES at Leverett pond and over outlets of Willow pond and Ward's pond.

FRANKLIN PARK.

ELLICOTT ARCH, carrying Circuit drive over walk at Ellicottdale.
FOREST HILLS, carrying entrance to Franklin Park over traffic road.
OVERLOOK ARCH, over entrance to Overlook Shelter.
SCARBORO', carrying Circuit drive over Scarboro' pond.
SCARBORO' POND FOOT-BRIDGE, carrying the walk over Scarboro' pond.

COLUMBIA ROAD.

COLUMBIA ROAD, over Old Colony avenue and Plymouth division of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.
COLUMBIA ROAD, over Shoreham street.

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL PARK.

NEPTUNE, carrying Neptune rd. over Boston, Revere B. & Lynn R. R.
FOOT-BRIDGE, from Prescott st. over Boston, Revere B. & Lynn R. R.

STATUES BELONGING TO CITY, LOCATED IN PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS.

NAME.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist.
Samuel Adams.....	Adams Square.....	1880	Anne Whitney.
Robert Burns.....	Back Bay Fens.....	1919	Henry H. Kitson.
Colonel Thomas Cass....	Public Garden.....	1899	Richard E. Brooks.

* The Park Dept. maintains such parts of these bridges as are within City limits.

STATUES BELONGING TO CITY, LOCATED IN PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist.
Leif Ericsson	Commonwealth Ave.	1886	Anne Whitney.
Edward Everett	Edward Everett Sq., Dorchester	1867	William W. Story.
Admiral David G. Farragut.	Marine Park, S. Boston.	1893	Henry H. Kitson.
Benjamin Franklin	City Hall Grounds	1856	Richard S. Greenough.
William Lloyd Garrison	Commonwealth Ave.	1886	Olin L. Warner.
General John Glover	Commonwealth Ave.	1875	Martin Milmore.
Edward Everett Hale	Public Garden	1913	Bela L. Pratt.
Alexander Hamilton	Commonwealth Ave.	1865	William Rimmer.
Wendell Phillips	Public Garden	1915	Daniel C. French.
Josiah Quincy	City Hall Grounds	1879	Thomas Ball.
Charles Sumner	Public Garden	1878	Thomas Ball.
General Joseph Warren	Warren Sq., Roxbury,	1904	Paul W. Bartlett.
George Washington *	Public Garden	1869	Thomas Ball.
John Winthrop	First Church Grounds	1880	Richard S. Greenough.

* Equestrian statue.

MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS BELONGING TO CITY, LOCATED ON PUBLIC GROUNDS.

Name or Designation.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist or Architect.
Blackstone Memorial Tablet	Boston Common	1914	R. Clipston Sturgis.
Crispus Attucks and Other Patriots of 1770	Boston Common	1888	Robert Kraus.
William Ellery Channing,	Public Garden	1903	Herbert Adams.
Patrick A. Collins Memorial	Commonwealth Ave.	1908	Henry H. Kitson. T. Alice Kitson.

MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS BELONGING TO THE CITY.— *Concluded.*

Name or Designation.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist or Architect.
Dorchester Heights (Revolutionary)	Telegraph Hill, South Boston	1902	Peabody & Stearns.
Ether Memorial	Public Garden	1867	John Q. A. Ward.
Curtis Guild Memorial Entrance	Boston Common	1917	Cram & Ferguson.
Abraham Lincoln and Emancipation	Park Square	1879	Thomas Ball.
John Boyle O'Reilly	Back Bay Park	1896	Daniel C. French.
Francis Parkman Memorial	Olmsted Park, J. P.	1906	Daniel C. French.
Colonel Robert Gould Shaw and 54th Mass. Reg.	Boston Common	1897	Augustus Saint Gaudens. McKim, Mead & White.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	Boston Common	1877	Martin Milmore.
Soldiers' Monument, Charlestown	Winthrop Square	1872	Martin Milmore.
Soldiers' Monument, Dorchester	Meeting House Hill	1867	B. F. Dwight.
Soldiers' Monument, Jamaica Plain	Centre and South sts.	1871	W. W. Lummis.

Fountains Belonging to City, Located on Public Grounds.

Brewer Fountain, Boston Common; Coppenhagen Memorial Fountain, Edward Everett Square; Johnson Memorial Fountain and Gateway, entrance to Back Bay Park, Westland Avenue; "Maid of the Mist" and three other fountains, Public Garden; one fountain each on Blackstone, Franklin, Central, Independence and Sullivan Squares, Meeting House Hill, Thomas Park, Madison Park, Union Park and Massachusetts Avenue; Lyman Fountain, Eaton Square; Taft Memorial Fountain, Chestnut Hill Park.

Since the City's park development began, in 1877, the total expenditure, to the close of 1922, for parks, parkways and playgrounds (exclusive of the annual maintenance appropriation) is $24,398,810, or $9,933,864 for the land and $14,464,946 for construction.

The Arnold Arboretum (the "tree museum" of Harvard University), containing originally 122.6 acres, was added with other lands, in 1882, to the City's park system, under a special contract with Harvard University, and in 1895 another tract of 75 acres (Peter's Hill), also belonging to the University, was included, the name Bussey Park being added to the title. All the land in these tracts not required for driveways and walks, a quarry reservation and traffic road is used, under the trusts created by the wills of Benjamin Bussey and James Arnold, for Harvard's extensive collection of specimens of such trees and shrubs as will live in this climate. The City maintains the roads and walks, also attends to policing the grounds. The Arboretum is open to visitors daily from 7 A. M. until sunset.

The Franklin Park Zoological Garden on the northern side of the park, begun in 1911, now occupies about eighty acres. Up to February 1, 1923, the amount expended for construction, etc., was $374,809. In the summer of 1912, the group of bear dens, the aquatic flying cage, etc., were finished and put on exhibition, in 1913 the bird house with other attractions, in 1914 the elephant house and in 1920 the lion house, were added. The latest improvement is the "Greeting" or main entrance and concourse leading from Blue Hill avenue, with massive stone gateway ornamental fence, etc., completing the original artistic design.

The Marine Park Aquarium, costing $144,530, was opened to the public on November 28, 1912. The entire outlay for both was appropriated from the George F. Parkman Fund income.

GEORGE F. PARKMAN FUND.

By the will of the late George F. Parkman, various real estate properties worth between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000 were left to the City, the income therefrom to be expended for the maintenance and improvement of the Common and such parks as were in existence January 12, 1887, and no part of it to be used for the purchase of additional land for park purposes. The bequest was accepted by the City Council, March 9, 1909, since which date most of the realty has been sold and the proceeds invested. On February 1, 1923, the principal of the fund in the custody of the City Treasurer, amounted to $5,192,554. In the fiscal year 1922–23, the income from the fund was $213,947.

Public Baths and Gymnasia.

MAIN BATH HOUSES, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

Cabot Street.— 203 Cabot street, Roxbury. Brick building, containing 45 shower baths, a swimming pool, 75 by 25 feet, and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in September, 1905. Total cost of building, $108,690.

Charlestown.— Corner Bunker Hill and Lexington streets. Brick building (old City building remodeled), containing 28 shower baths and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in March, 1913. Total cost, $49,000, approximately.

Dover Street.— 249 Dover street. Brick building, containing 30 shower baths for men and 11 for women, also tub baths. No gymnasium. It includes a laundry where all the towels and part of the bathing suits used in the department are laundered. Opened to the public in October, 1898. Total cost (including $14,154 for land), $88,267.

North Bennet Street.— North End. Brick building, containing 65 shower baths, 400 lockers and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in April, 1909. Total cost (including $36,800 for land), $136,186.

BATHS AND GYMNASIA IN OTHER CITY BUILDINGS, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

Charlesbank.— Charles street, West End, two houses (*i. e.*, for men and women), 12 shower baths in each; outdoor gymnasium.

Copley School.— Bartlett street, Charlestown, 12 showers for men, 10 showers for women.

East Boston Gymnasium.*— 116 Paris street, 74 shower baths.

Municipal Building.— Corner Columbia road and Bird street, Dorchester, 26 shower baths and a swimming pool.

Municipal Building.— South street, near Sedgwick street, Jamaica Plain, 19 shower baths and a swimming pool, 75 by 24 feet.

Municipal Building.— Broadway, South Boston, 65 shower baths, *i. e.*, 40 for men's section, 23 for women's, and two extension showers for boys.

Municipal Building.— Tyler street, South End, 40 shower baths.

Municipal Building.— Vine and Dudley streets, Roxbury, 28 shower baths for men's section, 28 for women's and 6 in gymnasium.

Municipal Building.— Shawmut avenue and W. Brookline street, South End, 115 shower baths.

Municipal Building.— Washington street, near Ashland, Roslindale, 18 shower baths.

Municipal Building.— River street, Hyde Park, 25 shower baths.

BEACH BATHS.

Dewey.— Medford street, Charlestown, single house, for men, women and children.

Freeport Street.— Dorchester, one house, for men and women.

K Street.— South Boston, for women.

L Street.†— South Boston, for men and boys.

Marine Park.— Dressing closets, lockers and showers, for men and women.

North End Park.— Commercial street, two houses, for men and women. A laundry connected with these bath houses launders part of the bathing suits used in the department during the summer bathing season.

---

* On the site of the new East Boston Gymnasium was located the first indoor municipal gymnasium in the United States, so far as known. It was opened to the public in 1897.

† The L street seaside bath, opened in 1866, was the first municipal bath established in the United States, so far as known.

Savin Hill.— Dorchester, single house, for men, women and children.

Tenean.— Neponset, single house, for men, women and children.

World War Memorial Park — East Boston, two houses, for men and women, and one house for boys.

FLOATING BATHS.

Meridian Street.— East Boston, two houses, for men and women.

Charlesbank.— West End, two houses, for men and women.

Warren Bridge.— Charlestown, two houses, for men and women.

At Repair Yard, East Boston, are two houses not in use.

Cemetery Division.

When in November, 1920, the Cemetery Department was consolidated with the Park Department, the five trustees of the former were superseded by the Park Commissioners, who reorganized it as the Cemetery Division of the Park Department, thereupon taking charge of Mount Hope Cemetery and all the burying grounds owned by the City. Mount Hope Cemetery (the largest of all) was bought by the City in 1857 for $35,000 and additional land has been purchased since. It is bounded by Walk Hill Harvard, Canterbury and Paine streets, Ward 24 The Board of Cemetery Trustees was first appointed under the ordinances of December 21, 1857 and annual reports have been published since 1859.

All the cemeteries formerly under control of the said Board but now in charge of the Park Department, are as follows, with area:

Bennington street, East Boston, 157,500 square feet.
Bunker Hill, Charlestown, 48,202 square feet.
Central, Boston Common, 60,693 square feet.
Copp's Hill, Charter and Hull streets, 89,015 square feet.
Dorchester North, Upham's Corner, 142,587 square feet.
Dorchester South, Dorchester avenue, 95,462 square feet.
Eliot, Washington and Eustis streets, 34,830 square feet.
Evergreen, Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, 604,520 square feet.
Fairview, Hyde Park, 50 acres.
Granary, Tremont street, opposite Bromfield street, 82,063 square feet.
Hawes, Emerson street, near L street, 11,232 square feet.
King's Chapel, Tremont street, near School street, 19,344 square feet.
Market Street, Market street, Brighton, 1,872 square feet.
Mount Hope, Walk Hill street, 117 acres and 36,536 square feet.
Phipps street, Charlestown, 76,740 square feet.
Rainsford Island, 43,560 square feet.
South End, Washington and East Concord streets, 64,570 square feet.
Walter Street, Walter street, Roslindale, 35,100 square feet.
Warren, Kearsarge avenue, Roxbury, 54,500 square feet.
Westerly, Centre street, West Roxbury, 39,450 square feet.

Total area of the 20 cemeteries, 206 acres.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Office and Printing Plant, 286 Congress street.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 31; Ord. 1911, Chap. 2; Ord. 1914, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 26; Ord. 1920, Chap. 9.]

WILLIAM J. CASEY, *Superintendent of Printing.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $5,000.

The Superintendent of Printing has charge of all the printing and binding for the City departments, County courts and offices, also prints the official weekly publication, the *City Record.* He supplies them with postage stamps and attends to their requisitions for stationery.

The Municipal printing plant was established in March, 1897. The annual appropriation for printing and binding certain City Documents ordered by the City Council, amounting in recent years to about $42,000 has regularly been paid to the department, the latter contracting with outside parties for all binding.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 802 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 22; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 32; Stat. 1913, Chap. 263; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 27; Ord. 1921, Chap. 1.]

FRED J. KNEELAND, *Superintendent of Public Buildings.* Salary, $4,500. Term ends in 1924.

FREDERICK C. WARD, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,200.

The office of the Superintendent of Public Buildings was established by ordinance on July 1, 1850, and annual reports have been published by the Superintendent since 1851. He has the supervision of the care, repair and furnishing of all buildings belonging to or hired by the City.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.

BUILDING AND LOCATION.	OCCUPIED BY, ETC.
Ambulance Station, National st., So. Boston.	On leased land.
Charity Building, 43 Hawkins st., with Temporary Home, Chardon st.	Overseers of the Public Welfare; part occupied by Family Welfare Soc.
Municipal Building, City sq., Charlestown.	Charlestown Br. Municipal Court and Police Sta., 15th Div.
City Building, Norfolk and Washington sts., Dor.	Public Library Br. and Wd. 21 wardroom.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

BUILDING AND LOCATION.	OCCUPIED BY, ETC.
City Building, Richmond and Washington sts., Dor.	Public Library Branch.
City Hall, School st.....	Mayor's office, City Council chamber and 9 City departments or divisions of same.
City Hall Annex, Court st.....	16 City Departments, etc.
East Boston Court House and Police Station, Meridian and Paris sts.	Dist. Court and Police Sta., 7th Div.
Faneuil Hall, Faneuil Hall square.....	Market stalls, etc., under hall.
Faneuil Hall Market House, N. and S. Market sts.	Quincy Hall and Produce Exch., 2nd floor, also Traffic Div., etc., of Police Dept.
Jamaica Plain Library, South and Sedgwick sts.	Public Library Branch.
Municipal Building, Jamaica Plain, South st.	Curtis Hall, baths and gymnasium.
Municipal Building, Dorchester, Columbia rd.	Pub. Library Br., wardroom, baths and gymnasium.
Municipal Building, River st., Hyde Park.	Auditorium, wardroom, gymnasium and baths.
Municipal Building, Roslindale, Washington st., near Ashland.	Auditorium, Pub. Library Br., wardroom, gymnasium and baths.
Municipal Building, So. Boston, E. Broadway.	Municipal Court, Pub. Library Br., auditorium and baths.
Municipal Building, Ward 5, Oak and Tyler sts.	Pub. Library Br., baths, gymnasium and wardroom.
Municipal Building, Ward 6, Shawmut ave. and W. Brookline st.	Auditorium, Pub. Library Br., gymnasium and baths.
Municipal Building, Ward 12, Vine and Dudley sts.	Pub. Library Br., baths, gymnasium and wardroom.
Old Chemical Engine House, Eustis st., Roxbury.	Leased.
Old Ladder House No. 5, Fourth st., So. Boston.	Upper part, Post 32, G. A. R.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

BUILDING AND LOCATION.	OCCUPIED BY, ETC.
Old Police Sta. 6, West Broadway, So. Boston.	Unoccupied.
Old Police Sta. 7, Meridian street, E. Boston.	Leased to L. S. W. V.
Old Prov. State House, Washington and State sts.	Leased to Bostonian Soc.
Old Winthrop Schoolhouse, Bunker Hill st., Charlestown	Reconstructed, with gymnasium baths and wardroom, Wd 4.
Wayfarers' Lodge, 30 Hawkins st.....	Overseers of Public Welfare.

COUNTY BUILDINGS.

BUILDING AND LOCATION.	OCCUPIED BY, ETC.
Court House, Pemberton sq.....	County offices and court rooms.
Jail, Charles st. (three buildings).	
Mortuary, Northern Dist., 18 N. Grove st.	
Municipal Court, Brighton, Washington st.	
Roxbury Court House, Roxbury st.....	Municipal Court, South'n Dist.
Municipal Court, Dor., Adams and Arcadia sts.	Part occupied by Police Sta. 11th Div.
Municipal Court, W. Rox., Seaverns ave., J. P.	Part occupied by Police Sta., 13th Div.
Municipal Court, W. Rox., Morton st., Forest Hills.	Municipal Court, W. Rox. and Hyde Park.

WARDROOMS IN CITY BUILDINGS, ETC.

DISTRICT.	WD.	BUILDING.	LOCATION.
East Boston.....	2	Old Armory Building.....	Maverick st.
Charlestown.....	4	Charlestown Gymnasium Building.	Bunker Hill and Lexington sts.

WARDROOMS IN CITY BUILDINGS, ETC.— *Concluded.*

DISTRICT.	WD.	BUILDING.	LOCATION.
Boston Proper...	5	New Municipal Building.	Oak and Tyler sts.
	6	Old Franklin Schoolhouse.	1151 Washington st.
South Boston....	9	Maynard Hall *.....	245 D st.
	10	Municipal Building.....	Broadway.
Roxbury.....	12	New Municipal Building..	Vine and Dudley sts.
	13	Old pumping station.....	Elmwood st.
Dorchester.....	17	Municipal Building.....	Columbia road and Bird st.
	18	Wardroom Building.....	Meeting House Hill.
	21	City Building.....	Washington and Norfolk sts.
Jamaica Plain....	22	Minton Hall **.....	Forest Hills sq.
Roslindale.....	23	Municipal Building.....	Washington and Ashland sts.
Hyde Park.....	24	Municipal Building.....	River st., and Central ave.
Brighton	26	Old Town Hall.....	Washington st.

* Hired for $300 per year. ** Hired for $600 per year.

The two buildings used as armories are Engine House No. 4, Bulfinch st., belonging to the City, and No. 130 Columbus ave., the latter occupied by four companies of Cadets, annual rent paid, $4,800. At 73 Tremont st., 13 rooms (viz., Nos. 730 to 742) are hired for the Law Department at annual rent of $9,350 and at 274 Boylston st., three rooms for Medical Examiner of Northern District at $900 per year.

In charge of this department also are the following City scales: North scales, Haymarket sq.; South scales, City stables yard, Albany st.; Roxbury scales, Eustis and Mall sts.; Jamaica Plain scales, Centre st. and Starr lane.

The Department has charge of the "Grounds for Target Practice," viz., 53 acres in Woburn and 57 acres adjoining in Wilmington, Mass., purchased in 1902 for $25,000, as directed by a loan order of the City Council passed in 1901, for the use of militia companies belonging in Boston. These grounds are not in use.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General offices, 504–506 City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

[Ord. 1910, Chap. 9; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 553 and 571; Stat. 1911, Chap. 312; Ord. 1911, Chaps. 1 and 10; Stat. 1912, Chap. 348; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 28; Stat. 1914, Chap. 324; Ord. 1916, Chap. 3; Ord. 1917, Chap. 2; Ord. 1921, Chap. 3.]

JOSEPH A. ROURKE, *Commissioner*. Salary $9,000. Term ends in 1926.
BERNARD C. KELLEY, *Secretary and Chief Clerk*. Salary, $4,000.

The Department of Public Works was established in 1911, consisting of the Street, Water and Engineering Departments combined under a single executive head (viz., the Commissioner of Public Works), the latter authorized to create the necessary divisions of the department according to his judgment. The following three divisions were created by the Commissioner, viz., Bridge and Ferry Division, Highway Division and Sewer and Water Division, each in charge of a Division Engineer.

The Commissioner of Public Works, who must be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession, has control over the construction of all streets and sewers; the care and management of all bridges used as highways; of the ferries owned and operated by the City, and of the street lamps maintained by the City; the cleaning, repairing and sprinkling of streets and the removal of house offal and refuse; the maintenance and operation of all fixtures and appliances held by the City for purposes of water supply; and over the granting of permits to open, occupy, obstruct and use portions of streets.

By authority of Chapter 571, Acts of 1910, the Commissioner of Public Works charges for permits issued, as per the following revised schedule in effect from April 1, 1920:

1. Openings in streets or sidewalks, 50 cents each. Limited to 100 linear feet on one permit.
2. Emergency permits, Class A (for the above purpose), 50 cents each.
3. Advertising by man wearing hat and coat lettered (annual permit), $5 (or $1 per month).
4. Cleaning snow from roofs (occupation of sidewalk and street while so doing), annual permit, $1 each.
5. Driving cattle through the streets (annual permit to driver), $5.
6. Erecting and repairing awnings (annual permit), $1 each.
7. Moving buildings in streets, $5 per day; minimum charge, $10.
8. Erecting, altering or repairing buildings (occupation of street or sidewalk), 5 cents per square foot per month in the City Proper, bounded on the south by and including Berkeley and Dover streets; 3 cents per square foot per month in that part of the City south of limits above stated to and including Massachusetts ave.; and 2 cents per square foot per month in all other localities.
9. Painting or minor repairs, $1 each.
10. Feeding horses on streets (annual permit), $1 each.
11. Placing and removing signs flat on buildings, $1 each.
12. Projecting signs or lamps from buildings, $1 each.
13. Raising or lowering safes, machinery, etc., $1 each.
14. Emergency permits, Class B, $1 each.
15. Special permits for periods and rates other than those in the preceding classes according to the discretion of the Commissioner.

Bridge and Ferry Division.

Office, 602 City Hall Annex, sixth floor.

John E. Carty, *Division Engineer*. Salary, $5,000.
L. B. Reilly, *Engineer of Construction*. Salary, $3,200.
R. D. Gardner, *Designing Engineer*. Salary, $3,000.
Thomas H. Sexton, *Supervisor of Bridges*. Salary, $3,000.
John F. Sullivan, *General Foreman of Ferries*. Salary, $2,800.

The Division Engineer has charge of the design, construction and maintenance of the highway bridges within the limits of the City, the care and management of the municipal ferries, the abolishment of grade crossings, also the special engineering work for other City departments. All drawtenders are appointed by and subject to the control of the Commissioner of Public Works.

Summary of highway bridges, etc.

I.	Number maintained wholly by Boston	63
II.	Number of which Boston maintains the part within its limits	7
III.	Number of those whose cost of maintenance is partly paid by Boston	41
IV.	Number maintained by railroad corporations:	
	1. Boston & Albany	5
	2. Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany	1
	3. Boston & Maine, Eastern Division	1
	4. Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn	1
	5. New York, N. H. & H., Midland Div.	13
	6. New York, N. H. & H., Old Colony Div.	4
	7. New York, N. H. & H., Providence Div.	16
V.	Number maintained by Metropolitan District Commission,	4
VI.	Number maintained by U. S. Government	1
	Total number	157

Municipal Ferries.

South { *Boston Proper.*— Head-house, end of Eastern ave.
East Boston.— Head-house, end of Lewis st.

North { *Boston Proper.*— Head-house, end of Battery st.
East Boston.— Head-house, end of Border st.

The following steam ferryboats are in commission:

Name.	When Built.	Type.	Length.	Gross Tonnage.
Hugh O'Brien	1883	Side-wheel.	175 ft. 3 in.	645
Governor Russell	1898	Propeller.	164 " 3 "	713
General Sumner	1900	"	164 " 3 "	703
John H. Sullivan	1912	"	172 " 3 "	826
Lieut. Flaherty	1921	"	174 "	727
Ralph J. Palumbo	1921	"	174 "	727
Noddle Island	1921	"	174 " 6 in.	564

Note.— For bridges in parks see Park Department.

HIGHWAY DIVISION.

Main Office, 501 City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

James H. Sullivan, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.

Joshua Atwood, *Chief Engineer, Paving Service.* Salary, $3,300.

Benjamin F. Bates, *Assistant Engineer, Paving Service.* Salary, $2,900.

The Division Engineer has charge of the construction and maintenance of all public streets, the issuing of permits to open, occupy and obstruct portions of streets, the care and upkeep of the electric and gas lamps in the public streets, alleys, parks and public grounds, and the placing of glass street signs and numbers therein, the numbering of buildings and the placing of all street signs.

MILES OF ACCEPTED STREETS, FEBRUARY 1, 1923, BY DISTRICTS.

District.	Sheet Asphalt.	Asphalt Concrete.	Granite Block.	Macadam.	All Other.	Totals.
City Proper.....	20.45	8.90	39.03	18.24	10.05	96.67
Charlestown.....	0.41	0.03	12.00	10.63	0.38	23.45
E. Boston.....	2.17	0.89	6.51	22.00	0.78	32.35
S. Boston.....	2.51	2.06	17.67	20.45	3.39	46.08
Roxbury.....	7.90	6.00	15.42	56.25	5.45	91.02
W. Roxbury.....	5.32	8.56	3.75	78.56	4.38	100.57
Dorchester.....	4.82	9.49	9.87	100.78	8.90	133.86
Brighton.....	5.11	5.31	0.82	32.61	5.13	48.98
Hyde Park.....	.....	1.44	0.07	18.95	14.68	35.14
Total Miles..	48.69	42.68	105.14	358.47	53.14	608.12
Per Cent.....	8.01	7.02	17.29	58.95	8.73	100.00
Changes in last 5 Years.	+14.68	+28.04	+2.03	—31.57	—6.18	+7.00

Note.— Total area of the 608.12 miles of accepted streets, 11,501,098 square yards, or 2,376.26 acres, which area is 8.48 per cent of City's entire land area. In addition to the above total, there are accepted footways with total length of 1.31 miles. The total of accepted public streets and alleys is 2,463. Besides these, there are about 3,140 private streets and alleys.

STREET LAMPS IN USE JANUARY 1, 1923.

	Electric.	Gas.	Total.
Magnetite arc	5,517	.....	5,517
Tungsten incandescent: 40 c. p.	3,349		
60 c. p.	1,329		
100 c. p.	21		
200 c. p.	25	.....	4,743
250 c. p.	8		
500 c. p.	11		
Single mantle	.....	9,730	9,873
Open-flame (fire alarm)	.....	143	
Totals	10,260	9,873	20,133

HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SERVICE.

By the provisions of Chapter 312, Acts of 1911, the Commissioner of Public Works was authorized to install an efficient system of high pressure fire service for the business center of the City. The work completed, including the old salt-water fireboat line installed in 1898, comprises 11.63 miles of pipe with 308 hydrants. Total mileage of system to be 18.89. Two pumping stations are now in use and another is planned.

SEWER AND SANITARY DIVISION.

Main Office, 510 City Hall Annex.

Edward F. Murphy, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
Thomas F. Bowes, *Engineer in charge of Sewer Service.* Salary, $3,500.
Edgar S. Dorr, *Engineer of Special Work, Sewer Service. Salary,* $2,900.
Joseph J. Norton, *Supervisor of Sanitary, Street Cleaning and Oiling Service.* Salary, $3,500.

The Commissioner of Public Works in 1918 merged the Sewer Service, Sanitary Service and Street Cleaning and Oiling Service, designating these three former branches of the Highway Division as the Sewer and Sanitary Division.

The Division Engineer has charge of all sewer work; of the cleaning and oiling of streets, also the removal of house offal and refuse in the various districts of the City.

The total length of common and intercepting sewers on February 1, 1923, was 994.66 miles, 11.69 miles having been added in 1922. Total number of catch-basins in charge of Sewer Service, 16,421. Gross debt outstanding for all sewer construction up to said date, $22,831,360.

Assessments upon the estates benefited by new sewers are not levied by the Public Works Department but by the Board of Street Commissioners (see Street Laying-Out Department), who also award damages to real estate

owners having approved claims for such. The assessment upon an estate for a new sewer is limited to $4.00 per linear foot and it is a lien upon the property until paid, the law allowing payment in annual instalments of 10 per cent of total assessment with interest.

In 1889 as provided by Chap. 439 of the Acts, the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission of three members undertook the construction of the North Metropolitan and South Metropolitan systems of trunk and intercepting sewers, the former to discharge into the sea at Deer Island and the latter at Moon Island. The City of Boston had already constructed, at a cost of $4,250,000, pumping works and a trunk sewer from Huntington avenue and Gainsborough street to Moon Island. The South system was completed and put into operation in 1892, the State paying the City for pumping and discharging the sewage received from the territory west of Huntington avenue. The North Metropolitan system, with four pumping plants and 41 miles of sewers, went into operation in 1896, costing $5,116,696. A third system, the Neponset Valley, with a total length of 11.3 miles, was completed in 1898. In 1906 the High-level sewer was completed and into its 17 miles of tunnel, extending from Roxbury to Quincy, thence to outlets off Nut Island, nearly all the sewage of the South District was diverted. On January 1, 1922, there were 66.8 miles of Metropolitan sewer in the North District, of which 10.4 miles were in Boston, and 51.3 miles in the South District, 24.0 miles being in Boston. Tributary to the two Metropolitan systems there were 1,503.21 miles of local sewers in the 28 cities and towns belonging.

REMOVAL OF STORE REFUSE.

The removal of refuse from shops, stores and warehouses, involving much extra labor, is attended to by the Sanitary Service and charged for at 11 cents a barrel or bundle (not larger than a flour barrel). No removals are made except on delivery of tickets obtainable at 504 City Hall Annex, or at the office of the Superintendent of Markets, Faneuil Hall Market.

WATER DIVISION.

Main Office, 606 City Hall Annex.

Christopher J. Carven, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.

James A. McMurry, *Engineer in Charge, Income and Meter Branch.* Salary, $3,500.

George H. Finneran, *Superintendent, Distribution Branch.* Salary, $3,100.

In April, 1918, that branch of the Highway Division called the Water Service became the Water Division.

Under the control of the Division Engineer are the care and maintenance of all pipes and other fixtures and appliances for the purposes of the City's water supply, also the assessing of water rates and issuing of the bills therefor.

The total length of supply and distributing water mains on February 1, 1923, was 885.71 miles; number of services actually in use, 101,731 (on January 31), of which about 75 per cent were metered; number of public fire hydrants, 9,886; number of public drinking fountains, 150, of which 117 are fitted with hygienic bubble fixtures and 33 are for animals only.

The first water document published by the City of Boston appeared in 1825. In addition to the annual reports on the Cochituate supply, from 1850, and of the Mystic supply, from 1866, there are numerous special reports. By chapter 449, Acts of 1895, the Boston Water Board, the Water Income Department and the Water Registrar were abolished and the Water Department created, a single commissioner being entrusted with all the powers previously exercised by the Boston Water Board and the Boston Water Registrar.

A State commission, the Metropolitan Water Board, took possession, in 1898, of all that part of the Boston water system lying westward of Chestnut Hill Reservoir, also the pumping station there, with adjacent lands. The sum paid to the City was $12,531,000. Payments to the State by the City for its supply of water have been regularly made since 1898. Total quantity of water in the ten storage reservoirs of the Metropolitan system on January 1, 1922, 70,018,800,000 gallons, of which 80 per cent was in the Wachusett Reservoir in Clinton, 32 miles west of Boston, an artificial lake 4,135 acres in surface area and added to the system in 1905. There are also twelve distribution reservoirs with capacity of 2,399,230,000 gallons, five pumping-stations being connected with these, in which stations 29,428,510,000 gallons of water were pumped during the year 1921. In the existing Metropolitan Water District are nine cities, besides Boston, and nine towns. Boston takes about 75 per cent of the entire water supply of the District.

The daily average amount of water used in Boston in 1922 was 85,871,000 gallons, or 103 gallons per capita. This was 262,000 gallons more daily than in 1921.

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 103 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 314; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 34; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 28; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 29.]

Edward W. McGlenen, *City Registrar.* Term ends in 1922. Salary, $4,000.

Jeremiah J. Leary, *Assistant Registrar.* Salary, $2,200.

Margaret M. Foley, *Assistant Registrar.* Salary, $1,700.

The City Registrar keeps the records of births, deaths and marriages, and issues certificates of all intentions of marriage. Annual reports have been published since 1849, except in 1860 and 1861.

By Ordinance, approved July 12, 1892, the Department of Ancient Records and the office of Record Commissioners (established July 6,

1875) were abolished, and the duties of the Record Commissioners, including the publication of documents relating to the early history of Boston, were transferred to the City Registrar.

SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1007 City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Stat. 1901, Chap. 473; Stat. 1904, Chap. 376; C. C., Title V., Chap. 33, § 14; Stat. 1905, Chap. 392; Stat. 1906, Chap. 259; Stat. 1907, Chap. 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 524; Stat. 1909, Chap. 446; Stat. 1911, Chap. 540; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 337, 363; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 331, 738; Spec. Stat. 1916, Chap. 267; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 132; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 199, 206; Stat. 1920, Chap. 524; Stat. 1921, Chap. 169.]

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS P. GLYNN, *Chairman.*
CLARENCE H. BLACKALL, *Secretary.*
J. GEORGE HERLIHY, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,500.

COMMISSIONERS.

CLARENCE H. BLACKALL. Term ends in 1926. Salary, $3,500.
THOMAS P. GLYNN. Term ends in 1925. Salary, $4,000.
JAMES J. MAHAR. Term ends in 1924. Salary, $3,500.

This department is in charge of a board of three commissioners, appointed by the Mayor. One commissioner is appointed in each year for a term of three years, beginning with June 1, The salaries of the commissioners and the ordinary expenses of the department are met by appropriations of the School Committee.

The authority and duties of the Board are those formerly conferred and imposed upon the City Council and the School Committee in relation to selecting lands for school purposes, providing temporary school accommodations, making, altering and approving designs and plans for school purposes; erecting, completing, altering, repairing, furnishing, and preparing yards for school buildings, and making contracts and selecting architects.

Annual reports to the Mayor have been made since 1901, an interesting feature of which is the "Descriptive Schedule of Permanent School Buildings," a large tabular insert showing, under 14 headings, building statistics of 270 or more schoolhouses.

SINKING FUNDS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 20 City Hall.

[R. L., Chap. 27, § 14; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 35; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9, § 5; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 26; Stat. 1910, Chap. 437; Stat. 1911, Chap. 165; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 31; Stat. 1914, Chap. 324; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 184; Ord. 1916, Chap. 7.]

OFFICIALS.

WILLIAM H. SLOCUM, *Chairman.*
RUPERT S. CARVEN, *Secretary.* Salary, $700 per annum.
JOHN J. CURLEY, *Treasurer.* Salary, $200 per annum.

COMMISSIONERS.*

EDMUND L. DOLAN, SAMUEL KALESKY. Terms end in 1926.
MATTHEW CUMMINGS, FREDERICK J. CROSBY. Terms end in 1925.
WILLIAM H. SLOCUM, RANDOLPH C. GREW. Terms end in 1924.

The Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds for the payment or redemption of the City debt consists of six members, two of whom are appointed annually by the Mayor for a term of three years from May 1. The Board has published annual reports since 1871. The amended City Charter, Section 26, prohibits the further establishing of sinking funds, but an exception was afterwards made by the Legislature regarding loans for Rapid Transit purposes. It also prohibits the depositing of City or County money in any bank of which any member of the Board of Sinking Funds Commissioners is an officer, director or agent.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

Office, 65 City Hall, fifth floor.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 115; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 36; C.C., Title IV., Chap. 29; Stat. 1904, Chap. 381; Stat. 1909, Chap. 468; Stat. 1914, Chap. 587; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 116; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chap. 179; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chaps. 108, 183; Ord. 1920, Chap. 8; Ord. 1922, Chap. 8.]

JOHN H. DUNN, *Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.* Term ends in 1925. Salary, $6,000.
FREDERICK W. WATKEYS, M. D., *Acting Commissioner* (in absence of Commissioner). Salary, $2,700.

The Soldiers' Relief Department was created as a department of the City of Boston by Chapter 441 of the Acts of 1897, and is under the charge of a commissioner appointed by the Mayor. He exercises all powers and duties for the distribution of State and City aid to soldiers in the City of Boston, such as were formerly vested in the Mayor and Board of Aldermen. In 1922 the number of relief cases was 7,693 (698 more than in 1921) of which 75 per cent was due to World War soldiers' unemployment. The total expenditure for their aid was $715,279, none of which is shared by the State.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 73 City Hall, seventh floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 37; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 33; Ord. 1922, Chap. 6.

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

OFFICIALS.

JOHN KOREN, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM T. SEEGER, *Acting Secretary.* Salary, $3,300.

TRUSTEES.*

JOHN KOREN. Term ends in 1928.
FRANCIS PEABODY. Term ends in 1927.
JAMES P. BALFE. Term ends in 1926.
FREDERIC W. RUGG. Term ends in 1925.
ROBERT DYSART. Term ends in 1924.

This department is in charge of a board of five members, whose duty it is to collect, compile and publish such statistics relating to the City of Boston and such statistics of other cities, for purposes of comparison, as they may deem of public importance, also to furnish statistical information to the City departments and to the public on request. Up to 1914, the department published two series of Special Publications, one on Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures, the other on Ordinary, also a Bulletin of municipal statistics, issued quarterly, with tables arranged by months, containing 40 to 48 quarto pages. The MUNICIPAL REGISTER is compiled and edited annually by the department and the annual document of the City Council, "Organization of the City Government of Boston," for 1922 contains 80 pages of the latest statistics contributed by the department, mostly relating to Boston but including other information of general interest.

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

Main Office, 401 City Hall Annex, fourth floor.

[Gen. Laws, Chaps. 82, 83; Stat. 1870, Chap. 337; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 23; Stat. 1897, Chap. 426; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 39; Stat. 1899, Chap. 450; Stat. 1906, Chaps. 258, 393; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 403, 584; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 447, 519; C. C. Chap. 51; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 209, 486, §§ 28, 31; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 169, 415, 453, 591; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 338, 339, 371, 558, 661; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 263, 432, 536, 554, 577, 680, 799; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 119, 128, 569, 641; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 34; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 176 and Spec. Stat., Chap. 91; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 318, 329; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 155; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 224; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 74, 312, 465; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 191, 407; Stat. 1922, Chap. 316.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN H. L. NOYES, *Chairman.*
JOSEPH F. SULLIVAN, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,300.

BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS.

CHARLES T. HARDING. Term ends in 1926. Salary, $4,000.
JOHN J. O'CALLAGHAN. Term ends in 1925. Salary, $4,000.
JOHN H. L. NOYES. Term ends in 1924. Salary, $4,500.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

ENGINEERING DIVISION.

FRANK O. WHITNEY, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $3,500.
IRWIN C. CROMACK, *Assistant Chief Engineer.* Salary, $2,900.

PERMIT DIVISION.

Office, 44 City Hall.

THOMAS J. HURLEY, *Chief of Division.* Salary, $2,500.

A member of the Board of Street Commissioners is appointed each year by the Mayor to serve for three years from the first Monday in January. The Board has power to lay out, relocate, alter or discontinue highways in the City, to order specific repairs, also, with the approval of the Mayor, the construction of sewers and to take for the City any lands, water courses and ways deemed necessary for such construction. It levies the betterment assessments on estates benefited by the construction of new sewers and new or improved highways, also awards damages for takings of land, and grants to landowners permission to open private streets. In 1895 the duties of the Board of Survey were transferred to the Street Commissioners ; in 1907 they were charged with the licensing of street stands for the sale of merchandise, in 1908 with the regulation of street traffic, and in 1913 with the authority to grant or withhold permits for the erection of automobile garages. The fees for these permits are : For erecting a public garage, $100 ; for a business garage for trucks, $100 ; repair shop, isolated, $5.00 ; unit group, $1.00 each unit ; private garage for one or two cars, $1.00, and if in excess of two cars, $1.00 more for each such excess. There is no annual garage fee.

By the Amended City Charter of 1909 the jurisdiction previously exercised by the Board of Aldermen is vested in the Street Commissioners, with the written approval of the Mayor, as to the naming of streets, as to trees in the streets, as to permits or licenses for special use of same, including the construction of coal holes, vaults, bay windows and marquees, in, under, or over the streets, also for the location of conduits, poles and posts and the storage of inflammables and explosives. They collect the annual license of $1.00 for selling and keeping gasoline.

As authorized by Chapter 680, Acts of 1913, the Street Commissioners issued on April 9, 1914, their "Rules and Regulations Relating to Projections on or over Public Highways." These rules were amended in 1915, as authorized by Chapter 176, General Acts of that year, the changes taking effect July 20. The penalty for disregard of said rules is a fine not exceeding five dollars for each day of negligence after five days' notice.

Fees for permits and each annual renewal thereof are fixed as follows:

Illuminated signs	$1 00
Two-foot projecting signs (not illuminated)	50
Other projecting signs (not illuminated)	25
Lettering on awnings	50
Lamps, unlettered	25
Marquees, or awnings	1 00
Lettering or signs on marquees	1 00
Hoisting devices	1 00

Clocks	$1 00
Lettering in sidewalks	1 00
Other structures	1 00
Temporary signs on buildings for purposes of public interest	No fee
Awnings above the first story, not used for advertising	No fee

Traffic Rules.

As provided by Chapter 447, Acts of 1908, the Street Commissioners were authorized to make traffic rules. The latest revision of same to April 1, 1923, shows 63 One-way streets. The rules are enforced by the Police Commissioner, having in charge a traffic squad of 156 men, soon to be increased to about 200.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 808 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Ord. 1908, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 35; Ord. 1919, Chap. 6.]

Frank P. Rock, *Superintendent.* Salary, $6,000.
Charles E. Thornton, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.

The Superintendent of Supplies furnishes all the material, apparatus and other supplies required for the special use of the Public Works Department, and such material for other departments of the City as may be asked for by requisition signed by the head of such department, except furniture and stationery.

TRANSIT DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1 Beacon street, sixth floor.

[Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 185; Ord. 1918, Chap. 3; Ord. 1922, Chap. 1.]

COMMISSIONERS.

Thomas F. Sullivan. Salary, $7,500.
Louis K. Rourke. Salary, $5,000.
Francis E. Slattery. Salary, $5,000.
Terms of all end in 1924.

OFFICIALS.

Thomas F. Sullivan, *Chairman.*
Edward F. Condon, *Secretary.* Salary, $4,000.
Ernest R. Springer, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $6,000.

This department was established to exercise the powers and perform the duties formerly in charge of the Boston Transit Commission, whose official existence terminated July 1, 1918.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Rooms 21 and 22, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 40; Stat. 1908, Chap. 210; Ord. 1908, Chap. 4; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 9; Stat. 1911, Chap. 413; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 367, 672, 788; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 36; Stat. 1920, Chap. 140; Ord. 1920, Chap. 12; Ord. 1921, Chaps. 1 and 2; Stat. 1922, Chap. 521.]

JOHN J. CURLEY, *City Treasurer*. Salary, $6,000. Term ends in 1925.
EDWIN A. WALL, *Cashier and Acting Treasurer* in the absence of the *Treasurer*. Salary, $4,000.

The City Treasurer has the care and custody of the current funds of the City, of all moneys, properties and securities placed in his charge by any statute or ordinance, or by any gift, devise, bequest, or deposit, and pays all bills and demands against the City.

The City Treasurer is also County Treasurer and Treasurer of the Sinking Funds Dept. He publishes reports yearly, also monthly statements.

VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT.

Office, 173 Sumner street, East Boston.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 102, §§ 6–13; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 41; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 39.]

CORNELIUS J. DONOVAN, *Chief Weigher*. Appointed annually.

This department is under the charge of the Weighers of Vessels and Ballast, two in number, one of whom is designated by the Mayor as chief. They receive the fees, after payment of expenses, as compensation for their services.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.

Office, 106 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 98, §§ 34–55; Stat. 1882, Chap. 42; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 43; Stat. 1909, Chap. 382; Stat. 1910, Chap. 209; Stat. 1913, Chap. 503; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 346, 379, 452; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 37; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 253; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 120; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 91, 128; Ord. 1919, Chap. 1; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 259, 369; Ord. 1923, Chap. 4.]

CHARLES B. WOOLLEY, *Sealer*. Salary, $3,500.
WALTER L. FINIGAN, *Chief Clerk*. Salary, $2,100.
JAMES A. SWEENEY, CHARLES E. WALSH, LOUIS HERTGEN, BENJAMIN P. HUTCHINSON, THOMAS A. KELLEY, CHARLES O. SIKORA, FRED A. THISSELL, JOHN A. GARGAN, WILLIAM D. FAY, MARTIN J. TRAVERS, JOSEPH MARTIN, EDWARD J. MCMANUS, *Deputy Sealers*. Salary, $2,200 (maximum).
PHILIP F. LEONARD, *Mechanician*. Salary, $1,600.

This department is under the charge of the Sealer.

The standards in use are supplied by the Commonwealth and are determined by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. The office was authorized by the statute of February 26, 1800. Annual reports have been published since 1868. By Chapter 382, Acts of 1909, all principal and assistant sealers are included within the classified civil service.

VARIOUS CITY, COUNTY AND STATE OFFICERS.

The following table shows the manner in which public officers, other then the regular City department heads, are appointed or elected as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or regulation, the time of appointment or election, the term of office, and the salary, if any, of each officer. Appointments by the Mayor marked with a * are subject to approval by the State Civil Service Commission; those marked with a † are confirmed by the City Council:

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.	
Art Commission* (five)	Statute.	Mayor	Annually one.	May 1	5 yrs.	None.
Board of Appeal* (five)	"	"	"	Aug. 1	5 "	B
Boston and Cambridge Bridges Commiss'n (two).	"	"	May, 1898	.....	.....	None.
County Officers } See pp.97-104.						
Court Officers. }						
Finance Commission (five),	"	Governor A	Annually one.	.....	5 "	C
Franklin Foundation (twelve Managers).	"	Supreme Court.	E	.....	.....	None.
Licensing Board (three)	"	Governor A	Biennially one.	.....	6 "	$3,500 D
Loan Assoc'n, Workingmen's, one Director.	"	Mayor	Annually	3d Thu. in Apr.	1 yr.	None.

A With the advice and consent of the Exec. Council.
B Salary $10 per day, not to exceed $1,000 per yr.
C Chairman, $5,000; other members none.
D Chairman, $500 additional.
E As vacancies occur.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length.	
Loan Comp'y, Chattel, one Director.	Statute	Mayor....	Annually..	.....	1 yr...	None.
Loan Comp'y, Collateral, one Director.	"	"	"	3d Wed. in Dec.	1 " ..	"
Old South Assoc'n (three Managers).	"	City Council.	"	When elected.	1 " ..	"
Medical Examiners (two)..	"	Governor A	.....	.....	7 yrs..	$5,000
Police Commissioner.....	"	"	.....	1st Mon. in June	5 " .	8,000
School Committee (five)..	"	Elected....	City election.....	1st Mon. in Feb'y	3 " .	None.
Undertakers.....	"	Health Dept.	Annually	May 1..	1 yr..	"
Officers Paid by Fees:†						
Constables.....	"	Mayor....	"	" 1..	1 " ..	Fees.
Fence-viewers B.....	"	"	"	" 1..	1 " ..	"
Inspectors of hay and straw, lime, petroleum etc.	"	"	"	" 1..	1 " ..	"
Gaugers of liquid measures.	"	"	"	" 1..	1 " ..	"
Measurers of grain, upper leather, wood and bark.	"	"	"	" 1..	1 " ..	"
Superintendents of hay scales.	"	"	"	" 1..	1 " ..	"
Weighers of boilers and heavy machinery, coal	"	"	"	" 1..	1 " ..	"

† Confirmed by City Council.
A With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.
B Two inspectors in the Building Dept. act as Fence-viewers.

VARIOUS CITY, COUNTY AND STATE OFFICERS, DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, COURTS, ETC.

ART DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1001 City Hall Annex.

[Stat. 1898, Chap. 410; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 4; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 11; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 87.]

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS ALLEN, *Chairman.*
HENRY FORBES BIGELOW, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.*

THOMAS ALLEN, named by Trustees of Museum of Fine Arts. Term ends in 1928.

HENRY FORBES BIGELOW, named by the Boston Art Club. Term ends in 1927.

JOHN HARLESTON PARKER, named by the Trustees of the Public Library. Term ends in 1926.

ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, named by the Boston Society of Architects. Term ends in 1925.

CHARLES D. MAGINNIS, named by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Term ends in 1924.

The Art Department, established in 1898, is in charge of five commissioners, who are appointed by the Mayor. Each of the following-named bodies, namely, the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts, the Trustees of the Boston Public Library, the Trustees of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Boston Art Club, and the Boston Society of Architects, submits a list of three persons to the Mayor; and the Mayor appoints one person as Art Commissioner from each of the lists so submitted. Whenever the term of a member of the Board expires, the Mayor appoints his successor from a list selected by the body which made the original selection, as aforesaid. The Board may appoint a secretary outside of its own membership, who serves without compensation.

No work of art can become the property of the City without the approval of the Art Department, which may also be requested by the

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

Mayor or the City Council to pass upon the design of any municipal building, bridge, approach, lamp, ornamental gate or fence, or other structure to be erected upon land belonging to the City. Moreover, all contracts or orders for the execution of any painting, monument, statue, bust, bas-relief, or other sculpture for the City shall be made by said Board, acting by a majority of its members, subject to the approval of the Mayor. By Chap. 87, Special Acts of 1919, all works of art owned by the City were placed under the exclusive control of the Art Commissioners.

BOARD OF APPEAL.

Office, 804 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, §§ 6, 7; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13, § 6; Stat. 1910, Chap. 631; Stat. 1920, Chap. 440.]

OFFICIALS.

WALTER S. GERRY, *Chairman.*
HUBERT G. RIPLEY, *Secretary.*

THE BOARD.

JAMES A. MCELANEY. Term ends in 1927.
WALTER S. GERRY. Term ends in 1926.
CHARLES S. JUDKINS. Term ends in 1925.
JAMES H. FITZPATRICK. Term ends in 1924.
HUBERT G. RIPLEY. Term ends in 1923.

The Board consists of five members, one appointed each year by the Mayor from two candidates nominated in successive years by the following organizations respectively: Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange, Boston Society of Architects, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, Master Builders' Association, Contractors' and Builders' Association, and Building Trades Council of the Boston Central Labor Union; also one member of the Mayor's own selection. The term of office is five years. Each member is paid $10 per day for actual service, but not more than $1,000 in any one year.

Any applicant for a permit from the Building Commissioner whose application has been refused may appeal therefrom within ninety days, and a person who has been ordered by the Commissioner to incur any expense may, within ten days after receiving such order, appeal to the Board of Appeal by giving notice in writing to the Commissioner. All cases of appeal are settled by this Board, after a hearing. Permits to restore damage by fire can only be issued with the approval of the Board.

Appeal may also be made to this Board from certain requirements of the Commissioner of Wires.

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES COMMISSION.

Office, 506 City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

[Stat. 1870, Chaps. 300, 302; Stat. 1898, Chap. 467, § 14; Ord. 1906, Chap. 1; C. C., Chap. 35, §§ 2, 4, and 5; Stat. 1912, Chap. 92.]

JOSEPH A. ROURKE, *Commissioner for Boston.*
FRANCIS J. SMITH, *Commissioner for Cambridge.*
JOHN J. O'NEIL, *Secretary.*

This Commission was established in 1870, to have charge of the maintenance of the West Boston, Canal or Craigie's, and the Prison Point bridges. In 1892 the Harvard bridge was placed in their charge. The powers of the Commission were greatly enlarged in 1898 when all bridges and draws between the two cities were placed in their charge. The expense of maintenance is borne equally by the City of Boston and the City of Cambridge. The two Commissioners are appointed by the Mayors of Boston and Cambridge respectively. The Commissioner for Boston, who serves without pay, is the Commissioner of Public Works.

BRIDGES IN CHARGE OF THE COMMISSIONERS.*

Anderson Bridge, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Brookline street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Cambridge, from Boston to Cambridge.
Cambridge street-River street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Harvard, from Boston to Cambridge.
Prison Point, from Charlestown to Cambridge.
Western avenue, from Brighton to Cambridge.

BOSTON FINANCE COMMISSION.

Office, 410–416 Tremont Building.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 17–21; Stat. 1921, Chap. 81.]

OFFICIALS.

MICHAEL H. SULLIVAN, *Chairman.* Salary, $5,000.
GUY C. EMERSON, *Consulting Engineer.* Salary, $6,000.
JOHN C. L. DOWLING, *Junior Counsel and Acting Secretary.* Salary, $4,300.

COMMISSIONERS.

COURTENAY GUILD. Term expires June 23, 1927.
JOHN F. MOORS. Term expires Aug. 3, 1926.
CHARLES L. CARR. Term expires Aug. 11, 1925.
MICHAEL H. SULLIVAN. Term expires June 24, 1924.
J. WALDO POND. Term expires July 17, 1923.

---

* All of the bridges named in this list are over navigable waters.

The Finance Commission is constituted under the Amended Charter of 1909. It consists of five commissioners appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Executive Council, the term of each being five years. The chairman of the Commission is named by the Governor. The members of the Commission, other than the chairman, serve without pay.

It is the duty of the Commission to investigate, at its discretion, all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts and methods of administration affecting the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk, or any of their departments, and to report upon its investigations from time to time to the Mayor, the City Council, the Governor or the General Court.

The Commission is required to make an annual report, in January, to the General Court. It is also the duty of the Commission to report to the Mayor, the City Auditor or the City Treasurer as to the validity or proper amount of any doubtful pay-roll, bill or claim referred to it by them.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

County Commissioners for the County of Suffolk.— The City Council of Boston.

County Auditor.— Rupert S. Carven. Salary, $880.

County Treasurer.— John J. Curley. Salary, $880.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Room 218, Court House.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 12, sec. 12, etc.; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 373, 439; Stat. 1912, Chap. 576; Stat. 1913, Chap. 602; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1920, Chap. 451; Stat. 1922, Chap. 277.]

District Attorney.— Thomas C. O'Brien. Salary, $9,000. Elected by the people in 1922 for term of four years ending Jan. 1927.

Assistant.— Henry P. Fielding. Salary, $5,000.

Assistant.— Robert Robinson. Salary, $5,000.

Assistant.— Maurice Caro. Salary, $5,000.

Assistant.— Frank S. Deland. Salary, $5,000.

Assistant.— Peter F. McCarthy. Salary, $4,000.

Assistant.— Daniel W. Casey. Salary, $4,000.

LAND COURT.

Room 408, Court House.

Judge.— Charles Thornton Davis. Salary, $10,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Associate Judge.— Joseph J. Corbett. Salary, $10,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Note.— The District Attorney appoints, and may remove at discretion, six assistants. All are paid by the State.

Recorder.— Clarence C. Smith. Salary, $6,500. Appointed by the Governor for a term of five years, expiring in 1923 (October).

INDEX COMMISSIONERS.

Commissioners.— Ira C. Hersey, term ends in 1924. Ralph W. E. Hopper, term ends in 1925. Samuel T. Harris, term ends in 1926.

Clerk.— Charles A. Drew.

Appointed in March, one each year, by a majority of the Justices of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk for a term of three years, beginning April 1, and serve without pay.

REGISTER OF DEEDS.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 36; Stat. 1895, Chap. 493; Stat. 1904, Chap. 452; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Stat. 1913, Chap. 737; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1920, Chap. 495.]

Register of Deeds.— W. T. A. Fitzgerald. Salary, $7,485.92. Elected by the people in 1922. Term ends in January, 1929. The Register is *ex officio* Assistant Recorder of the Land Court.

First Assistant Register.— John J. Attridge. Salary, $3,900. Appointed by the Register.

Second Assistant Register.— John W. Johnson. Salary, $3,900. Appointed by the Register.

SHERIFF AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 37; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1922, Chap. 525.]

Sheriff.— John A. Keliher. Elected by the people, November 2, 1920. Term ends in January, 1927. Salary, $3,000; as Jailer he receives $1,000 additional.

Deputy Sheriffs for Service of Writs.— Daniel A. Whelton, Henry G. Gallagher, Richard F. Sweeney, Edmund P. Kelly, John J. Casey, James P. Keliher, Thomas J. Wilson. Paid by fees.

Deputy Sheriffs for Court Duty.— William J. Leonard, *Chief Deputy Sheriff.* Salary, $3,360.

Peter McCann,* William A. McDevitt, Thomas A. Murray, Richard J. Murray, Oscar L. Strout, Willard W. Hibbard, Andrew J. Crotty, Frank C. Pierce, Jeremiah J. McCarthy, George W. Thompson, John F. Finley. Salary, $2,484 each.

All debts and expenses of the County of Suffolk are borne by the City of Boston, unless otherwise specified.

COURT OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS.

Offices in Court House, Pemberton square, except as otherwise specified.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Clerk for the Commonwealth.— Walter F. Frederick. Salary, $6,500, paid by the Commonwealth. Appointed by the Court.

---

* Salary, $2,640.

Clerk for the County of Suffolk.— John F. Cronin. Salary, $5,200 from the County and $1,500 from the State. Elected by the people in 1922. Term ends in January, 1929.

Assistant Clerks.— John H. Flynn. Salary, $4,355. Joseph Riley. Salary, $4,020.

Reporter of Decisions.— Ethelbert V. Grabill. Appointed by Governor. Salary, $6,000 (paid by State).

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CIVIL BUSINESS.

Clerk.— Francis A. Campbell. Salary, $6,700. Elected by the people in 1922. Term ends in January, 1929.

Assistant Clerk in Equity.— Henry E. Bellew. Salary, $5,000 from County and $1,000 from the State.

Assistant Clerks.— Edmund S. Phinney (salary, $4,355), George E. Kimball, Allen H. Bearse, Stephen Thacher, Guy H. Holliday, Flourence J. Mahoney, Charles J. Hart, Francis P. Ewing, James F. McDermott, Frank H. Hallett, Eugene C. Quigley, Michael E. Leen, Albert E. Macdonald. Salary, $4,020 each.

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

Clerk.— John P. Manning. Salary, $6,700. Elected by the people in 1922. Term ends in January, 1929.

Assistant Clerks.— John R. Campbell. Salary, $4,000. Julian Seriack and John P. Manning, Jr. Salary, $4,020 each.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 217; Stat. 1904, Chap. 455; Stat. 1910, Chap. 374; Stat. 1912, Chap. 585; Stat. 1913, Chap. 791; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 486, 487; Stat. 1922, Chap. 532.]

Judge.— Arthur W. Dolan. Salary, $8,500.
Judge.— William M. Prest. Salary, $8,500.
Register.— Frank L. Brier. Salary, $6,500.
First Assistant Register.— John R. Nichols. Salary, $4,550.
Second Assistant Register.— Clara L. Power. Salary, $4,550.

The Judges of Probate are appointed by the Governor. They and the three other officials of this Court are paid by the State.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF BOSTON.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 218; Stat. 1907, Chap. 179; Stat. 1908, Chap. 191; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 386, 434; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 231, 469, § 5; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 648, 649, 660, 672; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 289, 430, 612, 716, 748; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 35, 409; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 166; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 69, 71, 109, 195, 261, 263; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 262, 330; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chap. 250; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 553, 614; Stat. 1921, Chap. 284; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 309, 399, 532.]

Chief Justice.— Wilfred Bolster. Salary, $8,500.

Associate Justices.— John H. Burke, James P. Parmenter, William Sullivan, Michael J. Murray, John Duff, Michael J. Creed, Thomas H. Dowd, David A. Lourie. Salary, $8,000 each.

All judges appointed by the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Executive Council.

Special Justices.— John A. Bennett, Abraham K. Cohen, John G. Brackett, Joseph A. Sheehan. Compensation $25 each per day for actual service.

Terms of the Court.

For Civil Business.— Every Saturday at 9 A. M., for trial of civil causes not exceeding $2,000.

Clerk.— William F. Donovan. Salary, $5,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerks.— Warren C. Travis. Salary, $3,500. Clesson S. Curtice,[1] Volney D. Caldwell,[2] Michael F. Hart,[2] Arthur W. Ashenden,[3] James F. Tobin,[3] Louis B. Torrey.[3]

For Criminal Business.— Every day in the week (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) at 9 A. M., for the trial of criminal causes.

Clerk.— Edward J. Lord. Salary, $5,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerks.— Harvey B. Hudson. Salary, $3,500. Charles T. Willock,[1] James G. Milward,[2] Francis S. A. Hanley,[2] George A. Savage,[3] Paul W. Carey,[3] James F. Hardy.[3] Appointed by the Clerk of the Court with the approval of the Justices.

MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

Cambridge street, corner of Henshaw street.

Justice.— Thomas H. Connelly. Salary, $2,900.

Special Justices.— Robert W. Frost and Harry C. Fabyan. Compensation, $9.54 each.*

Clerk.— Daniel F. Cunningham. Salary, $2,175. Appointed by the Governor.

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

New Municipal Building, City Square.

Justice.— Charles S. Sullivan. Salary, $4,000.

Special Justices.— Willis W. Stover and Joseph E. Donovan. Compensation, $13.16 each.*

Clerk.— Mark E. Smith. Salary, $3,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— James J. Mullen, Jr. Salary, $2,250.

Second Assistant Clerk.— Thomas F. Fitzpatrick. Salary, $1,800.

---

[1] Salary, $3,000; [2] Salary, $2,900; [3] Salary, $2,400.
* Per diem for actual service.

MUNICIPAL COURT, DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

Adams street, corner of Arcadia street.

Justice.— Joseph R. Churchill. Salary, $4,600.

Special Justices.— Michael H. Sullivan and William F. Merritt. Compensation, $15.13 each.*

Clerk.— Alpheus Sanford. Salary, $3,450. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Frederick E. Simmons. Salary, $2,587.50.

EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Court House, corner of Meridian and Paris streets, East Boston.

Justice.— Joseph H. Barnes. Salary, $3,600.

Special Justices.— Charles J. Brown and Patrick J. Lane. Compensation, $11.84 each.*

Clerk.— John S. C. Nicholls. Salary, $2,700. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Henry P. Moltedo. Salary, $2,025.

Second Assistant Clerk.— Grace M. Dalton. Salary, $1,620.

MUNICIPAL COURT, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Court House, Roxbury street.

Justice.— Albert F. Hayden. Salary, $4,800.

Special Justices.— Joseph N. Palmer and Timothy J. Ahern. Compensation, $15.79 each.*

Clerk.— Maurice J. O'Connell. Salary, $3,600. Appointed by the Governor.

First Assistant Clerk.— Fred E. Cruff. Salary, $2,700.

Second Assistant Clerk.— Henry F. Ryder. Salary, $2,160.

MUNICIPAL COURT, SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT.

New Municipal Building, East Broadway.

Justice.— Edward L. Logan. Salary, $3,500.

Special Justices.— Josiah S. Dean, William J. Day. Compensation, $11.51 each.*

Clerk.— Adrian B. Smith. Salary, $2,640. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Harry W. Park. Salary, $1,968.

MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, INCL. HYDE PARK.

Court House (new), Morton street, Forest Hills.

Justice.— John Perrins. Salary, $3,800.

Special Justices.— J. Albert Brackett, Bert E. Holland. Compensation, $12.50 each.*

Clerk.— Edward W. Brewer. Salary, $2,850. Appointed by the Governor.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Room 127, Court House.

[Chap. 334, Acts of 1903; Chap. 489, Acts of 1906; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 255; Stat. 1922, Chap. 399.]

---

* Per diem for actual service.

Justice.— Frederick P. Cabot. Salary, $4,000.

Special Justices.— Frank Leveroni, Philip Rubenstein. Compensation, $13.16 each.*

Clerk.— Charles W. M. Williams. Salary, $3,000.

Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1906, establishing a court to be known as the Boston Juvenile Court for the "Care, Custody and Discipline of Juvenile Offenders," provides for the transfer to said court of the jurisdictions, authority and powers hitherto vested in the Municipal Court of Boston, under Chapter 334 of the Acts of 1903. The act took effect September 1, 1906.

The Justice, Special Justices and Clerk of this Court are appointed by the Governor. The Justice of the court is empowered to appoint two probation officers, and so many assistant probation officers as he may deem necessary.

PROBATION OFFICERS.

[Stat. 1891, Chap. 356; Stat. 1892, Chaps. 242, 276; Stat. 1897, Chap. 266; Stat. 1910, Chap. 332; Stat. 1913, Chap. 612; Stat. 1914, Chap. 491; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chap. 135.]

These officers are appointed by the judges of the respective criminal courts to ascertain all facts relating to the offenders brought before the courts. In the performance of their official duties they have all the powers of police officers.

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT.

Chief Probation Officer.— Albert J. Sargent. Salary, $5,000,

Medical Director.— Eduardo Santoz, M. D. Salary, $3,250.

Assistant Medical Director.— Margaret C. Desmond, M. D. Salary, $2,000.

Assistant Probation Officers.— Francis A. Dudley. Salary, $2,700. Albert J. Fowle, Francis A. McCarthy, Frank E. Hawkes, James H. Knight, Eugene J. Callanan, Edward F. Coughlin, Frank L. Warren, Robert E. McGuire, William J. Joyce, Edward J. Bromberg, John P. Bogan, Jr., George J. McDonnell, Thomas G. Davis, Thomas F. Teehan. Salary, $2,600 each. Also the following women: Mary L. Brinn. Salary, $2,370. Elizabeth A. Lee, Margaret H. Markham, Alfretta P. McClure, Theresa C. Dowling, Ethel Wood, Annie M. Kennedy, Alice D. Keating, Eleanor F. Holland, Bessie G Kaufman. Salary of each $2,150.

JUVENILE COURT.— John B. O'Hare, Walter C. Bell, Edward J. O'Mara, May A. Burke.

BRANCH MUNICIPAL COURTS AND EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Brighton.— Edward J. Drummond. *Charlestown.*— James D. Coady, Mrs. Ellena M. Foley (for children), William E. Carney. *Dorchester.*— Reginald H. Mair. *East Boston.*— Dennis J. Kelleher, Frederick L.

* Per diem for actual service.

O'Brien. *Roxbury.*— Joseph H. Keen, Ulysses G. Varney, Edward A. Fallon (for children), Matthew M. Leary, Mrs. Celia S. Lappen, Marian A. Fessenden. *South Boston.*— Clayton H. Parmelee, Ellen McGurty, James F. Gleason. *West Roxbury.*— Frank B. Skelton, Thomas H. Staples (for children).

SUPERIOR COURT.

Chief Probation Officer.— Henry C. McKenna. Salary, $4,500.

Charles M. Warren, James F. Wise, John J. Barter, Joseph A. McManus, Arthur R. Towle, William A. Maloney, Alice M. Power, Frances McCormick, Ellen L. Cunniff, Mary A. Robinson.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[Gen. Laws, Chap. 38; Stat. 1908, Chap. 424; Stat. 1909, Chap. 273; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 252, 274; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 466, 631; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 114; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 216; Stat. 1920, Chap. 188.]

The County is divided into two medical districts, Northern and Southern, by a line beginning at the junction of the Brookline line with Huntington avenue; thence through Huntington avenue and Fencourt; thence through middle of Fens, through Boylston, Berkeley and Providence streets, Park square, Boylston and Essex streets, Atlantic avenue and Summer street to Fort Point Channel; thence through said channel, Dover street, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester street, East Fourth and G streets to the harbor.

Medical Examiners.— Northern District, George B. Magrath, M. D., 274 Boylston street. Term ends in 1929. Southern District, Timothy Leary, M. D., 44 Burroughs street, Jamaica Plain. Term ends in 1924. Salary of each, $5,000.

Associate Medical Examiners.— William H. Watters, M. D., 109 Mt. Vernon street, for Southern District. Term ends in 1924. William J. Brickley, M. D., 496 Commonwealth avenue, for Northern District. Term ends in 1927. Salary of each, $833.

All are appointed by the Governor for a term of seven years.

Location of Northern District Mortuary, 18 North Grove street; Southern District, on City Hospital grounds.

FRANKLIN FOUNDATION.

[Stat. 1905, Chap. 488; Stat. 1908, Chap. 569; C. C., Chap. 48, § 5.]

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION AND MANAGERS OF THE FRANKLIN FUND.

NATHAN MATTHEWS, *President.*
JOHN A. SULLIVAN, *Vice President.*
REV. C. E. PARK, *Secretary.*
JAMES J. STORROW, *Treasurer.*

MANAGERS.*

James M. Curley, Mayor of Boston, *ex officio.*
Rev. C. E. Park, Pastor of First Church in Boston, *ex officio.*
Rev. William H. Dewart, *ex officio.*
Rev. Kenneth M. Munro, *ex officio.*
Nathan Matthews, John A. Sullivan, David A. Ellis, Louis K. Rourke, James J. Storrow, Charles R. Gow, Everett Morss, Rev. Donald C. MacGuire. Appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court.

Franklin Union, corner Appleton and Berkeley streets.
Walter B. Russell, *Director.*

The Franklin Foundation is incorporated under Chapter 569 of the Acts of 1908, and has sole charge of the Franklin Union, as well as the management of the Franklin Fund.

The Franklin Fund is the proceeds of a bequest of one thousand pounds to "the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Massachusetts" made by Benjamin Franklin, in a codicil to his will dated June 23, 1789. The codicil provided that the fund "if accepted by the inhabitants of the Town of Boston" be managed "under the direction of the Selectmen, united with the Minister of the oldest Episcopalian, Congregational, and Presbyterian Churches in that Town," who were to make loans on certain conditions to "young married artificers under the age of twenty-five years."

Dr. Franklin, who died April 17, 1790, calculated that, in one hundred years, the thousand pounds would grow to £131,000, "of which," he says, "I would have the managers then lay out at their discretion £100,000 in Public Works which may be judged of most general utility to the Inhabitants. The remaining £31,000, I would have continued to be let out on interest for another hundred years. At the end of this second term, if no unfortunate accident has prevented the operation, the sum will be £4,061,000, of which I leave £1,061,000 to the Town of Boston, and £3,000,000 to the disposition of the Government of the State, not presuming to carry my views farther." The Town accepted the donation at a Town Meeting held June 1, 1790.

A futile suit brought by the Franklin heirs in 1891 prevented the division of the fund at the expiration of one hundred years; but on January 17, 1894, by direction of the three ministers and the Board of Aldermen of the City, which board claimed to be the successors of the "Selectmen," $329,300.48 ($\frac{100}{131}$ of the fund) was paid to the City Treasurer, for "the purchase of land and the erection thereon of the Franklin Trades School and for the equipment of the same." Owing to a series of complications the money remained in the custody of the Treasurer. Mayor Collins, in 1902, caused a petition of the City to be filed in the Supreme Court,

* The Managers serve without compensation.

praying for instructions as to the authority of the persons then acting as Managers of the fund. The Court rendered an opinion November 25, 1903 (184 Mass. 373, page 43), to the effect that the three ministers were Managers of the fund under Franklin's will, but that the Aldermen did not succeed the "Selectmen" as Managers and had no powers with reference to it. The Court, under its general power to care for public charitable funds, appointed, on March 16, 1904, a Board of Managers to take the place of the "Selectmen," and provided in the decree of the Court, that the Mayor of Boston should be one, *ex officio*. On October 20, 1904, the City Treasurer, *ex officio*, was appointed by the Board of Managers as treasurer of the fund.

On December 2, 1905, the City Treasurer received from Mr. Andrew Carnegie $408,396.48, said sum being equal to the amount of the Franklin Fund in August, 1904, which Mr. Carnegie agreed to duplicate. Only the annual income from this fund is used.

On January 31, 1907, the amount of the "accumulated" fund available for expenditure by the Managers was $438,741.89, and in that year the Franklin Union Building was erected at the corner of Appleton and Berkeley streets. It was opened for the use of the Franklin Trades School, or Franklin Union as it is now called, in September, 1908. This is maintained partly by tuition fees, rents, etc., $226,287 total in year 1922, including the income from the above mentioned Franklin Fund (*i. e.*, the Andrew Carnegie Donation), which fund amounted to $461,217 on January 31, 1923. The building contains 24 classrooms and 6 draughting rooms, where about 1,600 students receive instruction, the fees ranging from $4 to $15. There is also a technical and scientific library, and a large hall with a seating capacity of 1,000. The building with equipment cost $402,718. The site was purchased in 1906 for $100,000.

The Franklin Accumulating Fund, which will become available in 1991, amounted, on January 31, 1923, to $337,728.

LICENSING BOARD.

Office, 1 Beacon Street, Eighth Floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chaps. 291, 395; Stat. 1907, Chap. 214; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 387, 423; C. C. Chap. 55; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 383 and 476; Stat. 1911, Chap. 83; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 451, 715; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 313; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 145; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chaps. 64, 259; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 10, 99; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 47, 191, 216; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 285, 392, 427, 485.]

OFFICIALS.

Fletcher Ranney, *Chairman.*
Louis Epple, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

THE BOARD.

FLETCHER RANNEY. Term ends in 1928. Salary, $4,000.
DAVID T. MONTAGUE. Term ends in 1926. Salary, $3,500.
JOSIAH S. DEAN. Term ends in 1924. Salary, $3,500.

The Licensing Board for the City of Boston, established in 1906, consists of three members, appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council. The members must be citizens of Boston who have resided in the City for at least two years preceding the date of their appointment. The two principal political parties must be represented and the term of the members is fixed at six years; after the first appointments, one member retiring every two years. The Board was created to exercise all the powers and perform all the duties conferred upon the Board of Police of the City of Boston relative to intoxicating liquors, also as to innholders and common victuallers. In 1909 they took charge of licensing the sale of ice cream, fruit, soda water and confectionery on Sunday.

Licenses for the selling, renting or leasing of firearms are now issued by this board instead of by the City Clerk. The annual fee established for such licenses is $5.00. It also has charge of the licensing of picnic groves, skating rinks, intelligence offices, billiard tables and bowling alleys, formerly attended to by the Police Dept.

CONSTABLES.

TERM MAY 1, 1923, TO MAY 1, 1924.

Appointed annually by Mayor, subject to confirmation by the City Council, for one year beginning with the first day of May, and paid by fees fixed by law.

(ALPHABETICAL LISTS.)

CONSTABLES.— [General Laws, Chap. 262, Sec. 8.] The following give bond in $3,000 and are therefore authorized to serve civil process: Carleton N. Baker, Joseph K. Barnes, David Belson, Joseph W. Bennett, Samuel M. Beresnack, George W. Brooker, John J. Buckley, John J. Cadigan, Sherman H. Calderwood, Bernard A. Canney, Thomas Cannizzaro, James Arthur Canton, William J. Cargill, Daniel B. Carmody, Thomas C. Carr, William K. Coburn, Hyman Collier, William A. Collupy, Charles Cuneo, Joseph P. Cutter, Giuseppe DiMarco, Marcia DiStasio, Patrick M. Donahoe, Caesar L. Donnaruma, James A. Donovan, William Doonan, George G. Drew, Michael S. Drew, John A. Duggan, James V. Fallon, Frank R. Farrell, Thomas Fee, Orpha A. Ford, Harris Friedberg, Paul R. Gast, George L. Gilbert, James W. Gilmore, Samuel Goldkrand, Edmund C. Grady, Sears H. Grant, George W. Green, David A. Greenburg, Abraham Greenside, William C. Gregory, Joseph Guttentag, Charles F. Hale, St. Claire E. Hale, Stephen M. Hannon, Thomas F. Holden, Edward L. Hopkins, A. E. Horowitz, True W. Hunt, Walter Isidor, Charles H. Jackson, David W. Jacobs, Frank L. Kane,

Thomas J. Killian, Clarence H. Knowlton, Bronis Kontrim, Abraham Krinsky, Edward C. Laskey, Antonio Laureana, John J. Levy, Frederic J. Lundy, Salvatore Maffei, John J. Mathony, Thomas E. McKenna, William J. Miller, Patrick J. Monahan, George B. Mullay, George H. Murray, Vincenzo Musto, Daniel W. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Brien, Joseph J. O'Mara, William I. Paine, Charles L. Perriello, Philip S. Phillips, Benjamin F. Powell, Robert Reid, Davis Reinherz, Edward P. Rice, St. Clare H. Richardson, Raphael Rosnosky, Henry Santosuosso, Herbert D. Sawyer, Barnet Serkin, Samuel Shain, Joseph P. Silsby, Henry J. D. Small, Salvatore C. Sottile, Walter R. Tarbett, Francis J. Tobin, Joseph M. Torr, Fred G. Trask, Joseph C. Troy, John J. Walsh, Harry A. Webber, Martin Welch, Maurice Zeeman.

Constables Connected with Official Positions, and to Serve Without Bonds.— Philip Berwin, Cornelius J. Bresnahan, William W. K. Campbell, Robert T. Carey, John M. Casey (of the Mayor's office), John B. Cassidy, Martin F. Cavanagh, Lloyd H. Chase, John F. Coffey, Michael F. Curley, James T. Curran, M. R. Eastman, Thomas Farrell, John C. Fitzgerald, Joseph F. Goode, Joseph W. Hobbs, William A. Kelley, Lawrence J. Kelly, Edward J. Leary, Edward J. McBarron, Edward A. McGrath, John McLoughlin, William H. Mealey, James H. Neville, James E. Norton, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Timothy F. Regan, Frank B. Skelton, Thomas H. Staples, Max Stone, John J. Sullivan, John P. Sullivan.

Constables Connected with Health Department.— (1) Sanitary Inspectors: Francis A. Berrigan, William F. Blood, Francis J. Boylan, William F. Brogie, William F. Brown, Edward A. Campana, Walter V. Campbell, James A. Carr, John C. Clougherty, George W. Comerford, Peter J. Connor, George Costanza, James F. Curran, Paul C. Disario, Thomas J. Donnellon, Thomas J. English, Daniel J. Flanagan, Wilfred J. Gaudreau, Joseph M. Harrington, Michael T. Harrington, Martin F. Haverty, Francis E. Heedy, Dennis D. Johnson, Thomas Jordan, Harry Keenan, Albert J. Kelley, James M. Kilroy, John J. Land, William G. Maloney, George J. McElroy, Frank J. McFarland, John McGlinchey, David R. McSwain, Thomas A. Mulligan, James M. Murphy, John J. O'Brien, William J. O'Brien, James A. O'Donnell, James J. Pontuso, John J. Reardon, John F. Riley, Richard F. Sheehan, Charles J. Smith. Frank H. Spear, John J. Sullivan, Albert M. Taylor, Joseph F. Walsh, (2) Food Inspectors: John J. Carr, Dr. James E. Cotter, William J. Cotty, John F. Fitzgerald, Jr., Frank Gaffey, William J. Gleason, Henry J. Hart, John F. Linehan, John J. Mahoney, James V. Murphy, George W. Roberts, Dr. William H. Simpson, Dr. Frederick A. Stiles, Henry P. Walsh.

Constables Connected with Animal Rescue League.— Archibald McDonald, Henry C. Merwin, Julian Codman, Frank J. Sullivan.

OLD SOUTH ASSOCIATION IN BOSTON.

[Stat. 1877, Chap. 222, §§ 1, 2.]

The Mayor, *ex officio*, Councilors DANIEL W. LANE and James T. MORIARTY, Managers on the part of the City of Boston.

The association is managed by a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen, of whom the Mayor of the City of Boston is one, *ex officio*, two are elected annually by the City Council for the municipal year, and the others are chosen as provided by statute.

CHATTEL LOAN COMPANY.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 415; Stat. 1908, Chap. 236.]

The board of directors of the Chattel Loan Company must include one member who is appointed by the Governor and one by the Mayor.

SAMUEL BLOOM, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor.

COLLATERAL LOAN COMPANY.

[Stat. 1859, Chap. 173, § 6; Stat. 1865, Chap. 14; Stat. 1876, Chap. 11.]

The Collateral Loan Company is managed by seven directors selected annually, five chosen by the corporators at the annual meeting in December, one appointed by the Governor and one by the Mayor.

PETER A. DONOVAN, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor.

WORKINGMEN'S LOAN ASSOCIATION.

[Stat. 1888, Chap. 108, §§ 4].

The Workingmen's Loan Association is managed by sixteen directors selected annually, fourteen chosen by corporators at the annual meeting on the third Thursday in April, one appointed by the Governor and one appointed by the Mayor.

FREDERICK M. J. SHEENAN, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 37 Pemberton square.

[Stat. 1878, Chap. 244; Stat. 1885, Chap. 323; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Stat. 1906, Chap. 291; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 387, 513, 560; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 480, 519; C. C., Part III., Chaps. 53 and 54; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 221, 311, 538; Stat. 1911, Chap. 287; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 236, 263, 286, 592, 835, §§ 69–75; Stat. 1914, Chap. 611; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 91; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 87; Gen Stat.

1917, Chap. 29, and Spec. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 145, 307; Gen Stat. 1919, Chap. 259; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 23, 93, 188; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 6, 7, 8, 13, 68, 211; Stat. 1921, Chap. 114; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 485 and 521, § 31.]

HERBERT A. WILSON, *Police Commissioner.** Salary, $8,000.
JOHN H. MERRICK, *Secretary.* Salary, $5,000.

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

MICHAEL H. CROWLEY, *Superintendent of Police.* Salary, $7,000.
THOMAS C. EVANS, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $4,025.
FORREST F. HALL, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $4,000.
THOMAS F. GOODE, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $4,000.
Captain GEORGE C. GARLAND, *Special Service.* Salary, $3,500.
Captain CHARLES W. SEARLES, *Property Clerk.* Salary, $3,500.
Captain CHARLES T. REARDON, *Special Service.* Salary, $3,500.
Captain WILLIAM L. DEVITT, *Inspector of Claims.* Salary, $3,500.
Lieutenant GEORGE W. PATTERSON, *Inspector.* Salary, $2,500.
Lieutenant JOHN W. PYNE, *Superintendent's Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.
Lieutenant MICHAEL C. BRESNEHAN, *Inspector of Carriages.* Salary, $2,500.
Lieutenant LOUIS E. LUTZ, *Drill Master.* Salary, $2,500.
Sergeant THOMAS F. J. KAVANAGH, *Assistant Drill Master.* Salary, $2,300.
FRANK A. RICHARDSON, *Director of Signal Service.* Salary, $3,250.

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.

JOHN R. MCGARR, *Chief Inspector.* Salary, $3,800.
AINSLEY C. ARMSTRONG, *Captain.* Salary, $3,500.
WILLIAM J. ROONEY, *Lieutenant Inspector.* Salary, $2,525.
BENJAMIN ALEXANDER, JAMES F. CONCANNON, EDWARD T. CONWAY, WILLIAM F. CRAWFORD, JAMES A. DENNESSY, TIMOTHY F. DONOVAN, JOHN A. DORSEY, GEORGE J. FARRELL, FREDERICK M. FINN, STEPHEN J. FLAHERTY, THOMAS F. GLEAVY, GUSTAF GUSTAFSON, FRANCIS P. HAGGERTY, DANIEL W. HART, JOHN W. KILDAY, JOSEPH F. LOUGHLIN, JOHN F. MCCARTHY, MICHAEL J. MORRISSEY, THOMAS F. MULVEY, WALTER M. MURPHY, WILLIAM H. PELTON, HENRY M. PIERCE, THOMAS A. SHEEHAN, JOHN F. MITCHELL, PATRICK J. O'NEIL, JAMES R. CLAFLIN, MICHAEL J. BURKE, JAMES H. EGAN, THOMAS M. TOWLE, JOSEPH L. A. CAVAGNARO, *Lieutenant Inspectors.* Salary, $2,500 each.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

The Board of Police for the City of Boston, established in 1885, was superseded in 1906 by a single executive, the Police Commissioner.

The City is divided into nineteen Police Districts, in each of which is a station-house, the headquarters of a captain and force of men. The Commissioner appoints a Harbor Master and assistants from the police

* Term ends in 1927.

force, and they receive pay in accordance with their rank in the force. The police steamer "Guardian," the steam launch "Watchman" and the gasolene boats "E. U. Curtis" and "Argus," are employed in this service.

By Chapter 114, Acts of 1921, the annual listing now includes all women 20 years of age and over, in addition to the men.

On December 1, 1922, the police force numbered 1,901 (5 less than in 1921), including 26 captains, 35 inspectors, 42 lieutenants, 135 sergeants, 1,653 patrolmen and 5 patrolwomen (a new addition to the force in 1921), of which 1,463 were distributed in 19 divisions, and 148 detailed for traffic control. There were 17 men in the signal service, whose director has charge of 507 signal boxes.

Salaries: Captains, $3,500 per annum; lieut.-inspectors and lieutenants, $2,500; sergeants, $2,300; patrolmen, $1,400 1st year and $100 increase each year until $1,800 (maximum) is reached. Uniform and equipment are free.

POLICE STATIONS.

First Division, *Hanover street.* Arthur B. McConnell, *Captain.*

Second Division, *Court square.* Perley S. Skillings, *Captain.*

Third Division, *Joy street.* James McDevitt, *Captain.*

Fourth Division, *La Grange street.* Herbert W. Goodwin, *Captain.*

Fifth Division, *East Dedham street.* John E. Driscoll, *Captain.*

Sixth Division, *corner D and Athens streets, South Boston.* Daniel G. Murphy, *Captain.*

Seventh Division, *corner Emmons and Paris streets, East Boston.* James F. Hickey, *Captain.*

Eighth Division (including the islands in the harbor and the harbor service), *521 Commercial street.* Ross A. Perry, *Captain and Harbor Master.* Lieutenant Frederick J. Swendeman, Sergeants Ibri W. H. Curtis, William H. Rymes, Lawrence H. Dunn, Hugh F. Marston and Charles Carlson, *Assistant Harbor Masters.*

Ninth Division, *Mt. Pleasant avenue and Dudley street.* Richard Fitzgerald, *Captain.*

Tenth Division, *Tremont and Roxbury streets.* Jeremiah F. Gallivan, *Captain.*

Eleventh Division, *corner Adams and Arcadia streets.* Matthew J. Dailey, *Captain.*

Twelfth Division, *East Fourth street, near K street, South Boston.* John J. Rooney, *Captain.*

Thirteenth Division, *Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.* Joseph Harriman, *Captain.* Sub-station, Franklin Park, Pierpont road.

Fourteenth Division, *Washington street, junction Cambridge street, Brighton.* Bradley C. Mason, *Captain.*

Fifteenth Division, *New Municipal Building, City square, Charlestown.* Michael J. Goff, *Captain.*

Sixteenth Division, *Boylston street, near Hereford street.* Perley C. Kneeland, *Captain.*

SEVENTEENTH DIVISION, *Centre street, corner Hastings street, West Roxbury.* Clinton E. Bowley, *Captain.*

EIGHTEENTH DIVISION, *1243 Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.* Robert E. Grant, *Captain.*

NINETEENTH DIVISION, *870 Morton street, Dorchester.* James J. Walkins, *Captain.*

TWENTIETH DIVISION (TRAFFIC), *Quincy Hall, So. Market street.* Bernard J. Hoppe, *Captain.*

HOUSE OF DETENTION. [Stat. 1887, Chap. 234.] *First floor of Court House, Somerset street.* Mary E. Smith, *Chief Matron.* Salary, $1,750.

CITY PRISON. *First floor of Court House, Somerset street.* Lieutenant Edward H. Mullen, *Keeper of the Lock-up.* Salary, $2,525. Sergeants Thomas M. Mullen, Charles F. Bannister, Fred H. Bean, *Assistant Keepers.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Administration Building, 15 Beacon street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 241; Stat. 1898, Chap. 400; Stat. 1900, Chap. 235; Stat 1901, Chap. 448; Stat. 1903, Chap. 170; Stat. 1905, Chap. 349; C. C., Chaps. 33 and 48; Stat. 1906, Chaps. 205, 231, 259, 318, 505; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 295, 357, 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 589; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 120, 388, 446, 537, 540; Stat. 1910, Chap. 617; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 540, 708; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 195, 569, 711; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 337, 363, 389, 615, 779; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 128, 331, 489, 730, 738; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 78, 81, 90, and Spec. Stat. Chaps. 189, 300, 304, 372; Spec. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 86, 88, 213, 267, 289 and Gen. Stat. Chap. 102; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 84, 169 and Spec. Stat. Chap. 146; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 132; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 132, 199, 206; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 140, 524; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 169, 351; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 273, 286.]

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM G. O'HARE. Term ends February, 1926.
FRANCES G. CURTIS. Term ends February, 1925.
RICHARD J. LANE. Term ends February, 1924.
DAVID D. SCANNELL, M. D. Term ends February, 1924.
FREDERICK L. BOGAN, M. D. Term ends February, 1923.

OFFICIALS.

FREDERICK L. BOGAN, M. D., *Chairman.*
FRANCES G. CURTIS, *Treasurer.*
THORNTON D. APOLLONIO, *Secretary.* Salary, $5,496.
JEREMIAH E. BURKE, *Superintendent.** Salary, $10,000.
WILLIAM T. KEOUGH, *Business Agent.* Salary, $6,000.
MARK B. MULVEY, *Schoolhouse Custodian.* Salary, $3,780.

---

* Superintendent Burke's term ends in 1924.

BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS.

Superintendent Burke, *Chairman ex-officio.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Augustine L. Rafter. John C. Brodhead.
Mary C. Mellyn. Arthur L. Gould.
William B. Snow.

Salary, $6,000 each.

The School Committee consists of five members, one or two elected annually, but no person shall be eligible for election to the Committee who is not an inhabitant of the City and has not been a resident thereof for at least three years continuously prior to the election. The members serve without compensation and their terms of office begin on the first Monday of February following their election. At each annual municipal election as many persons as may be necessary to fill the places of the member or members of the Committee whose term or terms are about to expire are elected for the term of three years. Vacancies are filled for the unexpired term at the next annual municipal election.

The School Committee meets regularly on the first and third Mondays of each month, except during July and August and first week in September.

OFFICE HOURS OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Frederick L. Bogan, M. D. Office hour at 1069 Boylston St., Saturdays, 12 M. to 1 P. M.

Frances G. Curtis. Office hour at Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., Fridays, 4 to 5 P. M.

Richard J. Lane. Office hour at Room 921, 18 Tremont St., Wednesdays, 4 to 5 P. M.

William G. O'Hare. Office hour at Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., Thursdays, 4.30 to 5.30 P. M.

David D. Scannell, M. D. Office calls by appointment either at 15 Beacon St. or 320 Commonwealth Ave.

OFFICE HOURS OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Jeremiah E. Burke. Office hours at Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, 3 to 5 P. M.; also on 1st and 3rd Saturday of each month from 11.30 A. M. to 1 P. M. in weeks when the schools are in session.

OFFICE HOURS OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Augustine L. Rafter. Office hours at Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P. M.

Mary C. Mellyn. Office hours at Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., Mondays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P. M.

JOHN C. BRODHEAD. Office hours at Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P. M.

ARTHUR L. GOULD. Office hours at Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., Mondays and Wednesdays, 4 to 5 P. M.

WILLIAM B. SNOW. Office hours at Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P. M.

NORMAL, LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (16).

Normal School.

Boys' Latin, Girls' Latin.

East Boston High, Charlestown High, English High (boys), Mechanic Arts High (boys), South Boston High, Girls' High, High School of Practical Arts (girls), Brighton High, High School of Commerce (boys), Roxbury High (girls), West Roxbury High, Dorchester High and Hyde Park High Schools.

DAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DISTRICTS (4).

ROXBURY.— George Putnam, Lewis.

DORCHESTER.— Oliver Wendell Holmes, Frank V. Thompson.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS (68).

EAST BOSTON.— Chapman.† Emerson,* Blackinton-John Cheverus,† Samuel Adams,† Theodore Lyman,† Ulysses S. Grant.*

CHARLESTOWN.— Harvard-Frothingham, Prescott, Warren-Bunker Hill.†

NORTH AND WEST ENDS.— Bowdoin,† Eliot,* Hancock,* Washington,† Wells,† Wendell Phillips.

CITY PROPER.— Abraham Lincoln,* Horace Mann, Prince, Quincy.†

SOUTH END.— Dwight, Everett, Franklin, Rice.

SOUTH BOSTON.— Bigelow,* Frederic W. Lincoln, Gaston,* John A. Andrew, Lawrence, Norcross,* Oliver Hazard Perry,† Shurtleff,† Thomas N. Hart.†

ROXBURY.— Dearborn,† Dillaway,† Dudley, Hugh O'Brien,† Hyde,† Julia Ward Howe, Martin, Sherwin,† William Lloyd Garrison.

BRIGHTON.— Bennett, Thomas Gardner,† Washington Allston.†

WEST ROXBURY.— Agassiz, Bowditch, Charles Sumner, Francis Parkman, Jefferson-Comins, Longfellow, Lowell,† Robert Gould Shaw.*

DORCHESTER.— Christopher Gibson,† Edmund P. Tileston,† Edward Everett,† Gilbert Stuart,† Henry L. Pierce,* John Marshall, John Winthrop,* Mary Hemenway,* Mather,† Minot, Phillips Brooks,† Roger Wolcott, William E. Endicott, William E. Russell.

HYDE PARK.— Elihu Greenwood,† Henry Grew.

INDUSTRIAL AND SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.— Boston Trade School (day) with evening classes also; Trade School for Girls (day) known as the "Evening Trade School" in the evening; Continuation Schools (day) for employed boys and girls.

---

* Intermediate school. † Includes intermediate classes.

Clerical School.— For special training in Stenography, Bookkeeping, Typewriting, English, office practice and penmanship.
Disciplinary Day School.— For truants and other school offenders.
School for the Deaf.— Horace Mann School.
Day Schools for Immigrants.— For instruction in English language.

Special Departments, 1923, With 1st Yr. and Maximum Salary.

Educational Investigation and Measurement. Arthur W. Kallom, *Assistant Director.* ($2,556–3,276.)
Evening Schools. Michael J. Downey, *Director.* ($3,540–4,500.)
Examinations. Joel Hatheway, *Chief Examiner.* ($3,708–4,284.)
Extended Use of Public Schools (*i. e.*, School Centers). James T. Mulroy, *Director.* Salary, $3,396.
Household Science and Arts. Josephine Morris, *Director.* ($2,436–3,396.)
Kindergartens. Caroline D. Aborn, *Director.* ($2,436–3,396.)
Licensed Minors. Timothy F. Regan, *Supervisor.* ($2,004–2,652.)
Manual Arts. Theodore M. Dillaway, *Director.* ($3,636–3,996.)
Music. John A. O'Shea, *Director.* ($3,636–3,996.)
Penmanship. Bertha A. Connor, *Director.* ($2,436–3,396.)
Physical Training. Nathaniel J. Young, *Director.* ($3,636–3,996.)
Practice and Training of Teachers. Katherine L. King, *Director.* ($2,436–3,396.)
Salesmanship. Louis J. Fish, *Commercial Co-ordinator.*
Special Schools and Classes. Ada M. Fitts, *Director.* ($2,436–3,396.)
Vocational Guidance. Susan J. Ginn, *Director.* ($2,436–$3,396.)

SALARIES OF TEACHERS PER YEAR FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.

Day Schools.	Rank.	First Year.	Yearly Increase.	Maximum Salary.
Normal, High and Latin	Head Master.	$4,140	$144	$4,716
Normal, High and Latin	Master.	2,844	144	3,852
Normal, High and Latin	Junior Master.	1,980	144	3,276
Normal, High and Latin	Clerical Assistant.	984	96	1,272
High and Latin	First Assistant.	2,148	96	3,108
High and Latin	Instructor.	1,980	144	2,988
High and Latin	Assistant.	1,668	96	2,148
High and Latin	Junior Assistant.	1,224	96	1,416
Elementary and Intermediate	Master.	3,564	120	4,044
Elementary and Intermediate	Sub-Master.	2,004	120	3,084
Elementary and Intermediate	Master's Assistant.	2,100	96	2,292
Elementary and Intermediate	First Assistant.	2,100	96	2,196
Elementary and Intermediate	Assistant.	1,200	96	2,000
Elementary and Intermediate	Junior Assistant.	1,224	96	1,416
Elementary and Intermediate	Clerical Assistant.	984	96	1,272
Kindergarten	First Assistant.	1,632	96	1,824
Kindergarten	Assistant.	1,080	96	1,560

Administrative Offices.

Administration Building, 15 Beacon St. Headquarters of all officials.

At Continuation School, Brimmer St., educational and employment certificates are issued daily (except Saturdays), from 8.30 A. M. to 3 P. M.,

and on Saturdays to 1 P. M., but during July and August to 12 noon. Physical examination of applicants for employment certificates daily from 9 to 10.30 A. M.

Minors' licenses (*i. e.*, minors under 16 years of age) to act as newsboys, etc., issued daily, except Saturdays, from 4 to 5 P. M., and on Saturdays from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M., but during July and August to 12 noon. Licenses are not issued during school hours.

Attendance Officers.

[Stat. 1913, Chap. 779, § § 12, 13.]

These officers are appointed by the School Committee, and under their direction enforce the laws relating to absentees from school. They are also constables, serving without bonds, and the salary of the position is $1,680 for first year, with annual increase of $108; fixed maximum, $2,220. They may be found from 9 to 9.30 A. M., on the days that the schools are in session.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS AND NURSES.

Regular medical inspection of the schools was maintained from 1894 to 1915, under the supervision of the Health Department. Beginning September 1, 1915, the School Committee took charge of this service, appointing 41 physicians, since increased to 49, with annual salary of $900.

Chapter 357, Acts of 1907, provided for the appointment by the School Committee of one supervising female nurse and as many district female nurses as are deemed necessary. For the 71 elementary and intermediate school districts there are 51 nurses in the service besides the supervising nurse. Salaries (from Sept. 1, 1922), supervising nurse, $1,956 first year, with annual increase of $120, maximum at $2,196; nurses, $1,296 first year, with annual increase of $96, maximum at $1,584.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

In 1907 the School Committee were authorized to provide for the physical education and recreation of pupils, including proper apparatus and facilities in the buildings, yards and playgrounds under their control.

The sum available for this branch of education is 11 cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation, the appropriation for 1922–23 being $171,313.

There are now a director, 14 instructors and 10 assistant instructors of physical training, also 166 playground teachers, the latter having charge of games, gymnastics, etc., in the 34 schoolyard playgrounds and 56 park playgrounds in use.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS PARTLY MAINTAINED BY STATE.

By Chapter 471, Acts of 1911, and Chapter 106, Acts of 1912, the State especially encourages the establishing of Independent Industrial Schools, allowing financial aid for their maintenance proportionate to the amount raised by local taxation and expended for all public schools. Under this

arrangement the School Committee is reimbursed by the State to the extent of one half the net maintenance cost of such industrial schools established in Boston thus far with the approval of the State Board of Education. By Chapter 805, Acts of 1913, Continuation Schools, for employed children between fourteen and sixteen years of age, were included under the same plan of State aid. The four schools thus maintained are the Boston Trade School (for Boys), day and evening, Trade School for Girls, day and evening, Voluntary Continuation School and Compulsory Continuation School. In 1921–22 the amount received from the State for this purpose was $156,333.

MANUAL TRAINING ROOMS AND PRE–VOCATIONAL CENTERS.

There are six manual training rooms located in high schools, one in each of the following-named districts: Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Hyde Park and West Roxbury. In addition to these there are seventy-seven manual training rooms located in elementary and intermediate schools,

There are nine pre-vocational centers for boys, with outfits for classes in book-binding, printing, woodworking, machine-shop, electrical and sheet metal work. For girls there are three, with outfits for classes in dressmaking, cooking, printing and home management.

SCHOOL KITCHENS AND GARDENING.

There are five high schools offering courses in household science and arts, Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, Hyde Park, also High School of Practical Arts, and sixty-two rooms fitted as kitchens and used for instruction in cookery.

A director, assistant director, 45 teachers of cookery and 70 teachers of sewing are assigned to this Department of Household Science and Arts.

Classes in gardening are conducted in the Brighton, Hyde Park and West Roxbury High schools, also in forty-nine elementary schools.

EVENING HIGH, ELEMENTARY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

There are nine evening high schools, Central, for men and boys only (English High Schoolhouse), Girls', Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Roxbury, South Boston and Hyde Park. These schools, whose sessions are on Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday evenings, from 7.30 to 9.30, are held in the several high schoolhouses of the districts named. All but the Central High are commercial schools.

There are eighteen elementary evening schools, including six branch schools of same in session on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings.

Evening industrial classes are conducted in the Boston Trade School and four branch schools held in the Mechanic Arts, Brighton, East Boston and Hyde Park High schoolhouses.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL (DAY).

Classes for Boys' Division, with 31 instructors, are held in the Brimmer School on Common St. and at 278B Tremont St; for Girls' Division, with

20 instructors, at 25 La Grange St;. other classes, with eight instructors at 52 Tileston St., North End.

All children 14 to 16 years of age employed under an employment certificate are compelled by law to attend the school four hours per week.

DAY SCHOOLS FOR IMMIGRANTS.

There are twenty-four schools for immigrants where instruction in the English language is provided, classes being conducted daily (except Saturday) for two hours in the forenoon and the same in the afternoon.

SUMMER REVIEW SCHOOLS.

These supplementary schools, one high, one continuation and ten elementary, for pupils who have been retarded in their studies, were started in 1914. The term is forty days, and the registration of pupils in 1921 was 4,923. Of the elementary school pupils 78 per cent won promotion in 1921.

USE OF SCHOOLHOUSES FOR SOCIAL AND CIVIC PURPOSES.

In 1912 the School Committee were authorized by statute to allow the use of buildings under their control by associations and individuals (other than school pupils) for social, recreative and civic purposes at times when the schools were not in session. Under this arrangement there are now ten School Centers, each having a manager and largely attended on three evenings a week.

The School Committee may annually appropriate for this purpose a sum equal to three cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation, which in 1922–23 amounted to $46,722. Some of the school halls are rented for other social meetings and entertainments and the basements of 150 schoolhouses are used by the Election Department as polling places, lighting and janitor service being paid for.

PENSION AND RETIREMENT FUND FOR TEACHERS.

The School Committee, by a majority vote of all its members, may retire with a pension any member of the teaching or supervising staff of the public day schools who has reached the age of sixty-five years, also such other members as are incapacitated for further efficient service. If the teacher retired has been employed in the public day schools for a period of thirty years or more, ten years of which has been in Boston, the pension paid amounts to one-third of the annual salary received at time of retirement, but in no case is it less than $312 nor more than $600 annually. If the period of service is less than thirty years, the pension is proportionally less. The School Committee are authorized to provide for these pensions by appropriating annually an amount equal to seven cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation. The Permanent School Pension Fund amounted to $442,827 on February 1, 1923, and 354 retired teachers were receiving pensions therefrom.

The Boston Teachers' Retirement Fund Association, started in 1900, is paying $120 per year to 311 annuitants and smaller sums to ten others, the total amount of its fund on February 1, 1923, being $737,526. At that date 3,360 teachers were each contributing $18 per year to this fund.

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM, IN EFFECT FEB. 1, 1923.

By Chap. 521, Acts of 1922, retirement of certain City and County employees was provided for, with pensions based on annuity and contributory payments. Every employee in service on Feb. 1, 1923, unless already covered by some other pension law, shall, on the expiration of 60 days from said date, be regarded as a member of this retirement system if no written notice declining such membership has meanwhile been received. An employee already covered by some other pension law cannot join this system except by waiving and renouncing all benefits enjoyed under such other law. All persons who become employees after Feb. 1, 1923, shall be members of this system and cannot receive any allowance other than under its provisions.

Three separate funds are established by this retirement system, viz.: (1) the Annuity Savings Fund, to which shall be paid regular four-per cent deductions from the salaries of employees belonging; (2) the Pension Accumulation Fund, consisting of annual contributions by the City, determined by actuarial computations on the basis of mortality and service tables approved by the Retirement Board; (3) the Retirement Reserve Fund, to which, upon a member's retirement, shall be transferred the following amounts: (*a*) from the Annuity Savings the accumulated deductions from the member's salary, (*b*) from the Pension Accumulation a sum equal to the said total deductions, (*c*) also from the Pension Acc. in case of the accidental death or the retirement of a new entrant a sum sufficient to provide the pension payable on such account not covered by paragraph (*b*). To all members leaving the service, not by retirement, shall be returned from the Annuity Savings Fund the accumulated payments of such to said fund.

A member of this retirement system who shall have attained age, 60, shall upon his own application be retired for superannuation within 30 days after the filing of such application, or he may, and if a member of the police force he shall, upon the application of the head of his department be retired for superannuation by the Retirement Board. A member of this system who shall have attained age, 70, shall be retired for superannuation within 30 days, except members of the judiciary, etc.

Upon retirement for superannuation a member of the retirement system shall receive a retirement allowance consisting of: (*a*) an annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his accumulated payments to the Annuity Fund at the time of his retirement, (*b*) a pension equal to said annuity, (*c*) if a member was an employee at the time the system was

established and became a member within one year thereafter, an additional pension having an actuarial value equivalent to twice the contributions which he would have made during his prior service had the system then been in operation, together with regular interest thereon. The total pension of any member shall not exceed one half of the average annual compensation received by him during the five years immediately preceding his retirement.

Retirement for ordinary disability shall be made by the Retirement Board upon the application of the head of the department in which the member is employed or of the member or a person acting in his behalf, stating that said member is physically or mentally incapacitated for the performance of duty and ought to be retired; provided, that said member has not attained age, 60, and has had 15 or more years of service next preceding his application and that the Medical Board, after examination, shall report that said member is physically or mentally incapacitated for the performance of duty and that he should be retired. Upon retirement for ordinary disability a member shall receive a retirement allowance consisting of: (*a*) an annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his accumulated payments to the Annuity Fund at the time of his retirement, (*b*) a pension equal to said annuity but not to exceed 90 per cent of the pension that would have been provided at age, 60, (*c*) an additional pension of such an amount as would together with the pension under (*b*) make up a total pension of 90 per cent of the pension that would have been provided had he remained without further change of compensation in the service until he reached age, 60, and retired.

Retirement for accidental disability, that is because of an accident occurring during performance of duty and not the result of contributory negligence, is provided for by an extra pension allowance, the whole to be equal to three-fourths of the annual salary received at time of accident. Death benefits are also granted to the dependents of members fatally injured in the service. The Retirement Board constituted by this law numbers three persons, viz., the City Treasurer (the permanent member), one person appointed by the Mayor and the third chosen by the other two, the term of the last two being four years. The Medical Board, needed to decide all questions relating to members' disability, consists of three physicians, viz., a surgeon, a medical practitioner and a neurologist, to be appointed by the Boston City Hospital Trustees on nominations made by the senior medical staff of said hospital.

Pensions and annuities are payable in equal monthly instalments. The foregoing statement presents the outstanding features of the Boston Retirement Act, which consists of 34 sections, was enacted in June, 1922, accepted by City Council on Aug. 7 by vote of 6 to 3, and approved by Mayor on Aug. 22. The Mayor's appointee for the Retirement Board is Wilfred J. Doyle, Assistant City Clerk, who serves as chairman, while the third member, J. George Herlihy, Chief Clerk of the Schoolhouse Dept., serves as secretary.

CITY RECORD.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 29, 30; Ord. 1922, Chap. 9.]

In accordance with the amended City Charter of 1909, the official weekly publication of the City, with the title, *City Record*, was re-established in that year, the size of the page, typography, etc., being similar to the form adopted by the Statistics Department, under whose management the first *City Record* was issued during the years 1898, 1899 and to May 8, 1900, at which time it was discontinued.

The paper is now issued under the direction of the Mayor, who appoints the editor (see p. 35) while the business details are in charge of the Acting Secretary of the Statistics Dept. (see p. 88) who is Business Agent of the *City Record*. The number of paid subscriptions received in the year ending Jan. 31, 1923, was 1,111 or 274 more than in the year preceding. The actual receipts in 1922-23 amounted to $9,667, to which should be added $11,183, for uncollected revenue due, making a total credit for the year 1922 of $20,850, the maximum thus far.

ORDINANCES ENACTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL.

REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1914.

13TH REVISION (LATEST).

In pursuance of a vote of the City Council on August 24, 1914, the work of revising and consolidating the City Ordinances was undertaken by the Corporation Counsel and his associates of the Law Department, assisted by the Assistant City Clerk. On November 16, 1914, a draft of the completed revision up to date was submitted to the Committee on Ordinances, who arranged to have printed an appendix thereto showing the amendments and eliminations in the Ordinances of 1898 (12th Revision) and subsequent ordinances, also where the same have been repealed or rendered obsolete by statute.

On December 21, 1914, the City Council, by unanimous vote, enacted the *Revised Ordinances of 1914*,* consisting of 41 chapters with titles as follows:

Chapter 1, General Provisions — Ch. 2, the Mayor — Ch. 3, Officers and Boards — Ch. 4, Art Department — Ch. 5, Assessing Dept.— Ch. 6, Auditing Dept.— Ch. 7, Boston Infirmary Dept.— Ch. 8, Building Dept., with sub-titles, viz.: Board of Appeal and Board of Examiners — Ch. 9, Cemetery Dept.— Ch. 10, Childrens' Institutions Dept.— Ch. 11, City Clerk Dept.— Ch. 12, City Planning Dept.— Ch. 13, Collecting Dept. — Ch. 14, Consumptives' Hospital Dept.— Ch. 15, Election Dept.— Ch. 16, Fire Dept.— Ch. 17, Health Dept.— Ch. 18, Hospital Dept.— Ch. 19, Institutions Registration Dept.— Ch. 20, Law Dept.— Ch. 21, Library Dept.— Ch. 22, Market Dept.— Ch. 23, Overseeing of the Poor Dept.— Ch. 24, Park and Recreation Dept.— Ch. 25, Penal Institutions Dept.— Ch. 26, Printing Dept.— Ch. 27, Public Buildings Dept.— Ch. 28, Public Works Dept.— Ch. 29, Registry Dept.— Ch. 30, Schoolhouse Dept.— Ch. 31, Sinking Funds Dept.— Ch. 32, Soldiers' Relief Dept.— Ch. 33, Statistics Dept.— Ch. 34, Street Laying-Out Dept.— Ch. 35, Supply Dept.— Ch. 36, Treasury Dept.— Ch. 37, Weights and Measures Dept.— Ch. 38, Wire Dept.— Ch. 39, Regulations Affecting Certain Trades — Ch. 40, Prohibitions and Penalties — Ch. 41, Miscellaneous Provisions.

The 13th is the latest revision.

* Copies may be obtained at office of City Messenger, 55 City Hall, 50 cents each.

Enacted in the Municipal Year 1915–16.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning the Quarantine Service.

All the powers and duties of the board of health, relative to the maintenance of the quarantine service for the port of Boston, shall be abolished upon the date of the execution of a lease by the City of Boston to the United States of America of all property used in the said service.*

[*Approved by Mayor, March 30, 1915.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning the City Planning Department.

Chapter twelve of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section four by striking out the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word "five," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

Section 4. The board shall serve without pay, and may expend, for the salary of its secretary and for such other expenses as may be necessary in the performance of its duties, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars per annum. [*Approved by Mayor, April 10, 1915.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning Hawkers and Peddlers.

Chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section nineteen of said chapter by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 19. No person shall hawk or peddle any fruits or vegetables or any of the articles enumerated in chapter 345 of the Acts of 1906 and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, until he has been assigned a number by the health commissioner, and until he has recorded with said commissioner his name and residence and, if he hawks or peddles articles which are sold by weight or measure, a certificate from the sealer of weights and measures that all weights, measures and balances to be used by him have been properly inspected and sealed. The presence of unsealed weights or measures on the team, cart or person of such hawker or peddler shall terminate permission to hawk or peddle under such registration.

* Lease approved by the City Council May 24, 1915, taking effect June 1, 1915.

No person shall hawk or peddle any fruits or vegetables until he has obtained a license therefor from the health commissioner, unless he is engaged in the pursuit of agriculture or unless such articles are the product of his own labor or of the labor of his family.

The health commissioner is hereby authorized to grant licenses to hawk or peddle fruits and vegetables to persons who have complied with the foregoing requirements, such licenses to be for the term of one year from the date of issue, and to charge therefor a license fee of five dollars per annum.

The foregoing provisions shall not apply to minors licensed by the mayor and city council, unless such minors hawk or peddle fruits or vegetables.

[*Approved by Mayor, October 20, 1915.*

CHAPTER 4.

Concerning Hawkers and Peddlers.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section 21 by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 21. No hawker or peddler shall carry or convey articles enumerated in chapter 345 of the Acts of 1906 and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, in a manner tending to injure or disturb the public health or comfort, or except in vehicles or receptacles which are neat and clean and do not leak, and which have printed on them in letters and figures at least two inches in height the name of the person selling and the number given him by the health commissioner, and which are approved monthly by the health commissioner.

[*Approved by Mayor, November 15, 1915.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning Salaries of First Assistant Assessors.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in the clause establishing the salaries of assessors by striking out the words "The first assistant assessors, each ten dollars per day for street work, not to exceed forty days, and six hundred dollars for office work, including investigation of supplementary assessments in accordance with chapter 400, Acts of 1901," and inserting in place thereof the following: "The first assistant assessors, each six hundred dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and six hundred dollars for services on dooming board and for work on abatements and investigations."

This ordinance shall take effect April 1, 1916.

[*Approved by Mayor, February 5, 1916.*

Enacted in the Municipal Year 1916–17.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning the Use of Streets.

Section 36 of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by adding thereto the following words: "but nothing in this section shall be construed to curtail, abridge, or limit the right or opportunity of any person to exercise the right of peaceful persuasion guaranteed by Statutes 1913, chapter 690, or to curtail, abridge, or limit the intendment of any statute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts," so that said section shall read as follows:

Section 36. No person shall, in a street, unreasonably obstruct the free passage of foot-travellers, or wilfully and unreasonably saunter or loiter for more than seven minutes after being directed by a police officer to move on, but nothing in this section shall be construed to curtail, abridge, or limit the right or opportunity of any person to exercise the right of peaceful persuasion guaranteed by Statutes 1913, chapter 690, or to curtail, abridge, or limit the intendment of any statute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. [*Approved by Mayor, March 9, 1916.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning Agent Under Workmen's Compensation Act.

The salary and expenses of the person designated to act as the agent for the payment of workmen's compensation under chapter 244 of the General Acts of 1915 shall be chargeable to the appropriation for the Reserve Fund. [*Approved by Mayor, March 21, 1916.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning Certain Items of City Income.

Section six of chapter six of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out in the last three lines of said section the words "and shall add such amount to the several appropriations for the divisions furnishing such materials, tools, or machinery," and inserting in place thereof the words "and shall credit such amount to the general revenue of the city, unless such materials, tools or machinery have been furnished by the water service, in which case the amount charged shall be credited to the water income."

Section one of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out in lines 33, 34 and 35 of said section the words "all moneys so received to be used in paying the expenses incurred by the department in such removal."

Section nine of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out of said section the last paragraph, which reads as follows: "All amounts paid to the city under the provisions of this section shall be credited to, and used as a part of, the appropriation for the public works department."

[*Approved by Mayor, March 28, 1916.*

CHAPTER 4.

To Prevent Unnecessary Noise in the Vicinity of Hospitals.

Section 1. The Commissioner of Public Works shall, at the request of the hospital authorities, place and maintain a sign or signs displaying the words, "Warning! Hospital — Make No Noise" at such points as he may determine on public streets and places in the vicinity of hospitals accommodating more than fifty patients. No foot traveler, driver of a vehicle, motorman of a street car or operator of a motor vehicle shall make any unnecessary noise in the vicinity of such hospitals so as to unreasonably disturb patients therein.

Sect. 2. Any person violating the provisions of this ordinance shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Sect. 3. This ordinance shall take effect on the first day of June, nineteen hundred and sixteen. [*Approved by Mayor, April 22, 1916.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning the City Planning Department.

Chapter twelve of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter two of the Ordinances of 1915, is hereby further amended in section four by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "seven thousand five hundred," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

Section 4. The board shall serve without pay, and may expend for the salary of its secretary and for such other expenses as may be necessary in the performance of its duties, a sum not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars per annum. [*Approved by Mayor, August 3, 1916.*

CHAPTER 6.

Concerning the Salary of the Chief Officer at the County Jail.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section six, in the clause establishing the salary of the chief officer connected with the county jail, by striking out the words "eighteen hundred dollars," and inserting in place thereof the words "two thousand dollars."

[*Approved by Mayor, August 11, 1916.*

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE USE OF THE SINKING FUNDS.

SECTION 1. Section two of chapter thirty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out said section and substituting therefor the following new section:

Sect. 2. Whenever the amount of any sinking fund exceeds the entire amount of the debt for the payment of which it was established, the commissioners shall use the surplus for the purchase and cancellation of any outstanding bonds of the city; and whenever the amount of any sinking fund is greater than is required with its accumulations to meet its debt at maturity the surplus of such amount may be used by the commissioners to obtain and cancel any part of such debt. The proceeds of all sales of land and buildings, other than school lands, shall be applied by the commissioners to the reduction and cancellation of any part of any outstanding debt of the city. [*Approved by Mayor, November 10, 1916.*

CHAPTER 8.

ESTABLISHING THE MUNICIPAL STANDARD AND CITY FLAG.

SECTION 1. The municipal standard of the city of Boston, which is hereby established, shall be made of silk of the colors designated, namely: Continental blue and buff, and shall be five feet in length and three and one half feet in width, or in proportion thereto. Provided, that a city flag of like design and colors may be made of bunting for outdoor display, the size of such bunting flag to depend upon the place of display. The body of the standard shall be blue, as specified, with the official city seal embroidered in the center; and two rings of white shall encircle the seal. The reverse of the municipal standard shall bear a representation of the Trimountain. The city flag shall have no reverse except the seal showing through the bunting, the seal to be painted on or woven in the fabric. The municipal standard shall have a fringe of Continental buff; the city flag to be without fringe.

SECT. 2. The colors herein specified shall be the official colors for the city of Boston, namely: Continental blue and Continental buff.

SECT. 3. The city flag shall be displayed on City Hall and may be displayed on Boston Common on occasions when the national flag is ordered displayed.

SECT. 4. The municipal standard of silk may be carried or displayed in parades, at reviews, and on other official occasions when the mayor is present and when directed by him. Boston organizations may have copies of the municipal standard on approval by the mayor.

SECT. 5. Neither the municipal standard nor the city flag nor any reproduction shall be used for any commercial purpose, and no advertising device shall be placed upon it or used in connection with it; and the

municipal flag or standard shall not be used for any purpose not authorized by this ordinance, except with the permission of the Mayor.

SECT. 6. Any person violating any provision of section five of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence, and not only the person actually doing the prohibited thing, but also his employer and every other person concerned in so doing shall be punished by such fine.

SECT. 7. The city messenger shall be custodian of the municipal standard and of the city flags that are the property of the city.

SECT. 8. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved by Mayor, January 30, 1917.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1917–18.

CHAPTER I.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS AT THE COUNTY JAIL.

Section six of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1916, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 7. The officers of the County of Suffolk shall be paid the salaries and allowances provided by law.

The officers connected with the county jail shall be paid annual salaries as follows:

The chief officer, twenty-one hundred dollars.

The physician appointed by the sheriff, fifteen hundred dollars.

The steward, the first inside officer, and the clerk, each fourteen hundred and fifty dollars.

The second and third inside officers, each thirteen hundred and fifty dollars.

The other regularly employed officers, each thirteen hundred dollars.

The watchmen and other necessary assistants, each twelve hundred dollars. [*Approved by Mayor, June 12, 1917.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING THE REMOVAL OF REFUSE.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1916, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "watered" in the tenth line of said section, the following words: "shall remove and dispose

of, at the expense of the public works department, all refuse from buildings occupied by the city except those under the control of the school committee."

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect February 1, 1918.

[*Approved by Mayor, July 24, 1917.*

CHAPTER 3.

ESTABLISHING THE BUDGET DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. There shall be a budget department under the charge of a budget commissioner who shall, under the direction of the Mayor, prepare in segregated form the annual and all supplementary budgets to be submitted by the Mayor to the City Council. The commissioner shall further prepare under the direction of the Mayor the form of estimate sheets to be used by each officer, board, commission and department, and each division of a department for which the city appropriates money, and shall also prepare the form of monthly report of such officer, board, commission and department and each division thereof, showing expenditures to date of all appropriations by item, and shall report to the Mayor on all subsequent revisions of the items in the budget.

SECT. 2. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby amended by inserting at the end of the clause fixing the salaries of the assessors, the following words —The budget commissioner, five thousand dollars.

[*Approved by Mayor, July 24, 1917.*

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE HOURS OF LABOR OF FIREMEN.

SECTION 1. Chapter sixteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section one by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following: *Section 1.* The fire department shall be under the charge of the fire commissioner, who shall exercise the powers and perform the duties provided by statute; and shall appoint a chief of department, deputy chiefs, district chiefs, engineers, and other firemen, whose hours of labor for the city shall not exceed two days out of three, and who shall be allowed for meals during the two days on duty three periods of one hour each.

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect on the first day of February, 1918. [*Approved by Mayor, August 22, 1917.*

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE TRADE OF BOOTBLACKING.

No female minor sixteen years of age or over shall engage in the trade of bootblacking, and no person shall employ any such female minor in such trade. [*Approved by Mayor, December 24, 1917.*

CHAPTER 6.

Concerning the Salary of the City Clerk and of the Assistant City Clerk.

Section 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five, in the clause establishing the salary of the city clerk and of the assistant city clerk, by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "six thousand," and by striking out the words "thirty-eight hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "forty-five hundred."

Sect. 2. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with the first day of January, 1918. [*Approved by Mayor, December 31, 1917.*

Enacted in the Municipal Year 1918–19.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning Junk and Second Hand Articles.

Section 1. Section ninety of chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by adding after the word "person," in the eighth line, the words "or junk collector."

[*Approved by Mayor, April 17, 1918.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning the Salaries of Officers at the County Jail.

Section six of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter six of the ordinances of 1916 and chapter one of the ordinances of 1917, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. The officers of the county of Suffolk shall be paid the salaries and allowances provided by law.

The officers connected with the county jail shall be paid salaries, as follows:

The chief officer, twenty-one hundred dollars per annum.

The physician appointed by the sheriff, fifteen hundred dollars per annum.

The steward, the first inside officer and the clerk, each fourteen hundred and fifty dollars per annum.

The second and third inside officers, each thirteen hundred and fifty dollars per annum.

The other regularly employed officers, each thirteen hundred dollars per annum.

The assistant clerk, twelve hundred dollars per annum.

The watchmen and other necessary assistants, each twelve hundred dollars per annum.

The watchman-engineer in charge, thirty dollars per week.

The watchmen-engineers, each twenty-eight dollars per week.

[*Approved by Mayor, May 29, 1918.*

CHAPTER 3.

ESTABLISHING THE TRANSIT DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The transit department shall be under the charge of a board of three commissioners appointed by the mayor, for the term of one year each. The chairman shall be designated by the mayor and shall receive a salary of five thousand dollars a year. The other members shall serve without pay. The board shall appoint a secretary, engineers, subordinates and employees, define their powers and duties, and fix the amount of their compensation.

SECT. 2. The board shall exercise the powers and perform the duties formerly exercised and performed by the Boston Transit Commission, as defined by chapter 185 of the special acts of the year 1918.

[*Approved by Mayor, July 2, 1918.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1919–20.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF THE DEPUTY SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SECTION 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1919 is hereby amended in section five in the clause establishing the salaries of the deputy sealers of weights and measures, by striking out the words "sixteen hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "seventeen hundred."

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with May 30, 1919.

[*Approved by Mayor, June 10, 1919.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONSOLIDATING THE WIRE DEPARTMENT WITH THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The wire department is hereby consolidated with and made a part of the fire department, and the subordinates and employees of the wire department are hereby transferred to the wire division of the fire department hereinafter created. The fire commissioner shall exercise the powers and perform the duties conferred and imposed by law upon the wire commissioner. The powers, duties and appropriations of the wire department are hereby transferred to the fire department.

SECT. 2. The fire commissioner shall establish in the fire department a division to be known as the wire division, and the wire division shall be in charge of a deputy appointed by the fire commissioner, who under the direction of the fire commissioner shall carry out the provisions and requirements of law relating to wires and electrical appliances and the inspection of wires in the city of Boston. The salary of the deputy shall be fixed by the fire commissioner, subject to the approval of the mayor.

SECT. 3. The hours of labor prescribed for, and the periods for meals allowed to, firemen under the provisions of chapter sixteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter four of the Ordinances of 1917, shall not apply to the deputy, subordinates and employees of the wire division of the fire department herein created.

SECT. 4. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five in the clause establishing the salary of the fire commissioner by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "seventy-five hundred."

SECT. 5. Chapter thirty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby repealed.

[*Approved by Mayor, June 10, 1919.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF JITNEYS.

REPEALED IN 1921,

Chap. 6, Ord. 1921–22 being substituted.

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING AND REGULATIONS OF JITNEYS.

REPEALED IN 1921,

Chap. 6, Ord. 1921–22 being substituted.

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS AT THE COUNTY JAIL.

Section six of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1916, and chapter one of the Ordinances of 1917 and chapter two of the Ordinances of 1918, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. The officers of the county of Suffolk shall be paid the salaries and allowances provided by law.

The officers connected with the county jail shall be paid salaries, as follows: The chief officer, twenty-three hundred and ten dollars per annum. The physician appointed by the sheriff, sixteen hundred and fifty

dollars per annum. The first inside officer and the clerk, each fifteen hundred and ninety-five dollars per annum. The steward, fifteen hundred and seventy dollars per annum. The second, third and fourth inside officers, each fourteen hundred dollars per annum. The other regularly employed officers, each fourteen hundred dollars per annum. The assistant clerk, twelve hundred dollars per annum. The watchman and other necessary assistants each thirteen hundred and twenty dollars per annum. The watchman-engineer in charge, thirty-seven dollars per week. The watchmen-engineers operating, thirty-three dollars per week.

[*Approved by Mayor, October 8, 1919.*

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SUPPLIES.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five in the clause establishing the salary of the superintendent of supplies by striking out the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word "six." [*Approved by Mayor, January 31, 1920.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1920-21.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF THE FIRST ASSISTANT ASSESSORS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter five of the Ordinances of 1915, is hereby further amended in the clause establishing the salaries of assessors by striking out the words "the first assistant assessors, each six hundred dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and six hundred dollars for services on dooming board and for work on abatements and investigation," and inserting in place thereof the following: "The first assistant assessors, each seven hundred and fifty dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and seven hundred and fifty dollars for services on dooming board and for work on abatements and investigations."

This ordinance shall take effect April 1, 1920.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 14, 1920.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF THE DEPUTY SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SECTION 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five by striking out the clause establishing the salaries of the sealers of weights and measures and substituting the following clause: The sealer of weights and measures, three thousand dollars, and the twelve deputy sealers of weights and measures each such salary not

exceeding nineteen hundred dollars and not less than sixteen hundred dollars as may be fixed by the sealer of weights and measures with the approval of the mayor.

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with April 2, 1920.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 14, 1920.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS AT THE COUNTY JAIL.

Section six of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1916, and chapter one of the Ordinances of 1917, and chapter two of the Ordinances of 1918, and chapter five of the Ordinances of 1919, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. The officers of the county of Suffolk shall be paid the salaries and allowances provided by law.

The officers connected with the county jail shall be paid salaries, as follows:

The chief officer, twenty-five hundred dollars per annum. The physician appointed by the sheriff, eighteen hundred dollars per annum. The chief clerk, seventeen hundred dollars per annum. The assistant clerk, fourteen hundred dollars per annum. The first inside officer, eighteen hundred dollars per annum. The steward, eighteen hundred dollars per annum. The second, third and fourth inside officers, each sixteen hundred dollars per annum. The five regularly employed officers, each sixteen hundred dollars per annum. All other officers and necessary assistants, each fifteen hundred dollars per annum. The watchman-engineer in charge, forty dollars per week. The watchmen-engineers operating, thirty-six dollars per week. The matron, one thousand dollars per annum. The first assistant matron, nine hundred dollars per annum. The five assistant matrons, each seven hundred dollars per annum. Two chaplains, each six hundred and sixty dollars per annum. One chaplain, two hundred and sixty-four dollars per annum. [*Approved by Mayor, April 14, 1920.*

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF JITNEYS.

REPEALED IN 1921,
Chap. 6, Ord. 1921–22 being substituted.

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS AT THE COUNTY JAIL.

Chapter three of the Ordinances of 1920, relative to the salaries of officers at the County Jail, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words: "This ordinance shall take effect April 1, 1920."

[*Approved by Mayor, May 6, 1920.*

CHAPTER 6.

Concerning Sweeping of Sidewalks.

Chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section forty by adding at the end of said section the following words:

Nor shall any person between the hours of eight o'clock a. m. and seven o'clock p. m., in that portion of the City Proper lying north and east of Kneeland, Eliot, Charles, Beacon, Bowdoin, Green and Leverett streets, sweep any sidewalk unless such sidewalk is in such condition that dust will not be raised by such sweeping. [*Approved by Mayor, June 16, 1920.*

CHAPTER 7.

Establishing the Institutions Department.

Section 1. The penal institutions department, the Boston infirmary department, the children's institutions department and the institutions registration department are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of the said departments and of any officer, board or member thereof, are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the institutions department established by this ordinance which shall be the lawful successor of the said departments. All employees of the said departments shall as temporary appointees of the institutions department continue to perform their usual duties upon the same terms and conditions as heretofore until removed, appointed to positions in accordance with the provisions of this ordinance, or transferred to other departments.

Sect. 2. The institutions department shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner to be known as the commissioner of institutions who shall be appointed by the mayor in accordance with the provisions governing appointments in chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909 and acts in amendment thereof, and who shall receive an annual salary of $7,500.

Sect. 3. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department and may organize said department in such divisions as he may find necessary for its proper conduct.

Sect. 4. The mayor, subject to the provisions of Special Acts 1919, chapter 222, section 2, may appoint, and fix the compensation of, not more than two deputy commissioners, who shall act directly under the commissioner of institutions and perform such duties as the said commissioner shall direct.

Sect. 5. So much of this ordinance as relates to the appointment of the commissioner of institutions shall take effect upon its passage; all other provisions shall take effect when such appointment becomes operative. All ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed. [*Approved by Mayor, August 25, 1920.*

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE SOLDIERS' RELIEF COMMISSIONER.

SECTION 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby amended in section five in the clause establishing the salary of the soldiers' relief commissioner by striking out the words "thirty-five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "five thousand."

SECT. 2. The salary of five thousand dollars to be received by John E. Gilman, the present soldiers' relief commissioner, shall be so allowed from August first, nineteen hundred and twenty.

[*Approved by Mayor, August 25, 1920.*

CHAPTER 9.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PRINTING.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, is hereby amended in section five, in the clause establishing the salary of the superintendent of printing, by striking out the words "four thousand dollars" and inserting in place thereof the words "five thousand dollars."

[*Approved by Mayor, September 8, 1920.*

CHAPTER 10.

CONCERNING FEES FOR BUILDERS' LICENSES.

SECTION 1. Section 8 of chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out said section and substituting the following:

Section 8. The board shall issue a license to each person so certified by the board to the building commissioner. All licenses hereafter issued, or issued less than one year prior to the passage of this ordinance, shall expire in one year from the date of issuance; and all licenses issued more than one year prior to the passage of this ordinance shall expire on the date in the year 1921, corresponding to the date in the year of issuance. The board may renew a license upon any expiration thereof, for the further period of one year from the date of renewal, with or without re-examination, as the board may determine. The fees to be paid to the board for such licenses and renewals shall be as follows:

New license, five (5) dollars; and each yearly renewal thereof two (2) dollars.

The first renewal of a license heretofore granted, five (5) dollars; and each yearly renewal thereof two (2) dollars.

Special license, one (1) dollar.

The fees received by the board shall be paid to the city collector at least once a week. [*Approved by Mayor, September 22, 1920.*

CHAPTER 11.

Concerning Itinerant Vendors' Licenses.

Section 1. Every itinerant vendor, whether principal or agent, authorized by state license to do business in this commonwealth, before making any sales of goods, wares and merchandise in the city of Boston, shall make application for a local license to the city clerk stating the names, residences and places of business of the owners or parties in whose interest said business is conducted, and shall at the same time file with the city clerk a true statement, under oath, of the average quantity and value of the stock of goods, wares, and merchandise kept or intended to be kept or exposed by him for sale. The city clerk shall submit said statement to the assessors who shall forthwith make an examination and valuation of such goods, wares and merchandise and transmit a certificate thereof to the city clerk.

Sect. 2. Upon the payment of a fee equivalent to the taxes assessable under the last preceding tax levy upon an amount of property equal to the valuation certified by the board of assessors as provided for in section one of this ordinance, the city clerk shall issue to the itinerant vendor a license authorizing the sale of such goods, wares and merchandise within the city of Boston. Such license shall remain in force so long as the licensee shall continuously keep and expose for sale in the city of Boston such stock of goods, wares and merchandise, but not later than the first day of May following its date of issuance. Every itinerant vendor licensed under this ordinance shall also execute a bond to the city of Boston in the sum of $500, with two sufficient sureties, conditioned for faithful observance of this ordinance.

Sect. 3. Every itinerant vendor who is granted a license under the provisions of this ordinance shall exhibit the same at all times, while in force, in some conspicuous part of the place of business for which it is issued.

Sect. 4. The term "itinerant vendor" for the purposes of this ordinance shall be the same as defined in sections one and two of chapter 65 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts as amended by chapter 120 of the General Acts of 1916 and chapter 237 of the General Acts of 1917, and shall include any person, either principal or agent, who engages in a temporary or transient business in this city, and who, for the purpose of carrying on such business, hires, leases or occupies a building or structure for the exhibition and sale of such goods, wares and merchandise. The provisions of this ordinance, however, shall not apply to sales by commercial travelers, or by selling agents to dealers in the usual course of business, nor to sales of goods, wares and merchandise by any person, either principal or agent, who engages in temporary or transient business within the city and who has paid taxes upon his stock in trade during the current year, nor to hawkers and peddlers as defined by the laws of this commonwealth and the ordinances of the city of Boston.

SECT. 5. Any person, association or corporation who shall engage in the business of an itinerant vendor, as herein defined, without having secured a license for that purpose as provided in this ordinance, or neglects or refuses to file the statement described in section one of this ordinance, or makes a false or fraudulent representation in said statement, or who, having secured such license, shall thereafter fail to pay the sum required herein, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be subject to a fine of twenty dollars for each day during which such goods, wares or merchandise are kept or exposed for sale.

[*Approved by Mayor, September 22, 1920.*

CHAPTER 12.

CONCERNING THE INVESTMENT OF TRUST FUNDS.

Chapter thirty-six of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out section four in said chapter, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 4. The treasurer, unless the donors have otherwise directed, shall receive all properties given, devised or bequeathed to, or deposited with, the city for any specific purpose, and shall use the same, or the income thereof, as designated in the gift, devise, bequest or deposit. If the income only is to be used, he shall hold the properties as permanent funds. He shall invest and keep invested the said permanent funds in bonds, notes or scrip of the United States or of the commonwealth or of any city or town within the commonwealth, or in mortgage notes secured in each case by a first mortgage on real estate used for human habitation and not in excess of fifty per cent of the assessed valuation of such real estate. For the purpose of investment and reinvestment he shall have power from time to time in his discretion to sell or exchange any of the securities of which any of the said permanent funds consist, but all purchases, exchanges and sales shall be with the written approval of the mayor.

[*Approved by Mayor, October 27, 1920.*

CHAPTER 13.

CONSOLIDATING THE CEMETERY DEPARTMENT WITH THE PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT AND CHANGING THE NAME OF THE LATTER DEPARTMENT TO THE PARK DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The name of the park and recreation department is hereby changed to the park department and the title of the commissioners of the park and recreation department is hereby changed to that of park commissioners.

SECT. 2. The cemetery department is hereby consolidated with the park department and placed under the charge of the park commissioners.

SECT. 3. The park commissioners shall exercise the powers and perform the duties now provided by statute or ordinance to be exercised and performed by the trustees of the cemetery department and by the park and recreation commissioners.

SECT. 4. The park commissioners shall create a division to be known as the cemetery division of the park department.

SECT. 5. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section three by striking out in the ninth line thereof the words "the cemetery department secretary, five thousand dollars" and by striking out in the twelfth line thereof the words "and recreation," so that said clause shall read "the park department secretary, three thousand dollars." Said chapter three is further amended in section five by striking out the words "The park and recreation commissioners, the chairman five thousand dollars and the deputy commissioner not more than forty-two hundred dollars" and by inserting in place thereof a new clause, as follows: "The park commissioners, the chairman seven thousand dollars, and deputy commissioner not more than forty-two hundred dollars."

SECT. 6. Chapter two of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section one by striking out in the second paragraph thereof the words "one park and recreation commissioner," and by inserting in place thereof the words "one park commissioner" and by striking out in the seventh paragraph thereof the words "one cemetery trustee."

SECT. 7. Chapter twenty-four of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out the title thereof and inserting in its place the following: "park department" and by striking out in the first line of section one the words "and recreation." Section one is further amended by striking out in the seventh line thereof of the word "five" and inserting in its place the word "seven." Section two of said chapter twenty-four is hereby amended by striking out the word "and" in the fifth line thereof and inserting in its place a comma, and by adding at the end of said section the words "and the trustees of the cemetery department."

SECT. 8. Chapter nine of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out the title thereof and inserting in its place the following: "cemetery division of the park department" and by striking out section one and inserting in its place the following new section:

"*Section 1.* The cemetery division of the park department shall be under the charge of the board of park commissioners who shall exercise the powers and perform the duties provided by statute for the cemetery department."

SECT. 9. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved by Mayor, November 10, 1920.*

Enacted in the Municipal Year, 1921–22.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning the Salaries of the Building Commissioner, Auditor, Collector, Treasurer, and Superintendent of Public Buildings.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the building commissioner the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "six"; by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the auditor the word "six" and inserting in place thereof the word "seven"; by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the collector the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "six"; by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the treasurer the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "six"; and by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the superintendent of public buildings the word "thirty-six" and inserting in place thereof the word "forty-five."

[*Approved by Mayor, April 21, 1921.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning the Bonding of Subordinates in the Treasury Department.

Section one of chapter thirty-six of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "each" in the ninth line, the words "and from all other permanent employees not less than five thousand dollars," so that said section one, when so amended, shall read as follows:

Section 1. The treasury department shall be under the charge of the city treasurer, who shall require from his subordinates, for the faithful performance of their respective duties and for the safe custody of the money and other property intrusted to them, bonds to himself as obligee, with sureties satisfactory to the mayor, with penal sums as follows, namely, from the cashier, not less than twenty thousand dollars; from the tellers and paymasters, not less than ten thousand dollars each; and from all other permanent employees not less than five thousand dollars; shall receive, receipt for, and have the care and custody of, the current funds of the city from the time the same shall come into his possession, and also of all money, property, and securities which may come into his possession by virtue of any statute or ordinance, or as a gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; may deposit any portion of such current funds in such national bank or banks established in Boston, or such trust company or companies organized under the laws of Massachusetts and doing a banking business in Boston, and on such conditions and rates of interest, as he shall deem best, subject to the approval of the mayor, *provided, however,* that the amount of such

deposit in any bank or trust company shall not exceed fifty per cent of its paid up capital; shall, with the mayor and city auditor, sign all bonds and certificates of indebtedness issued by the city, shall preserve all bids for loans and papers relating thereto; and shall, if elected, serve as treasurer of the board of sinking funds commissioners.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 21, 1921.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning the Removal of Refuse.

Section one of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1916 and chapter two of the Ordinances of 1917, is hereby further amended by striking out in the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth lines the words "grass, garden refuse, leaves," so that the said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

Section 1. The department of public works shall be under the charge of the commissioner of public works, who shall be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession; shall construct all streets and sewers; shall have discretionary power as to the grades, materials and other particulars of construction of streets, sidewalks and sewers; shall have charge of and keep clean and in good condition and repair the streets, all sewer systems under the control of the city and the catch-basins in the streets connected with the sewers; shall keep the streets properly watered; shall remove and dispose of, at the expense of the public works department, all refuse from buildings occupied by the city except those under the control of the school committee; shall remove and dispose of the following classes of refuse from dwelling houses and from housekeeping apartments or tenements, when it is placed in yards or areas so as to be easily removed, free of charge to the producers of such refuse and to the owners and occupants of such dwelling houses, apartments and tenements, viz., swill and kitchen garbage, dust and sweepings, ashes from fires used wholly or principally for heating or cooking, waste paper, cardboard, string, packing materials, sticks, rags, waste leather and rubber, boxes, barrels, broken furniture and other similar light or combustible refuse; tins, bottles, jars, broken glass, broken crockery, bones, shells, waste or broken metals and all other similar heavy or incombustible refuse. But the department shall not be required to take any such refuse from hotels, apartment hotels, restaurants, shops, stores, or from any other building whatever except those first hereinbefore enumerated and except buildings occupied by the city. The department shall not so take the refuse of manufacturing or mercantile business, or dead animals, manure, plaster, building materials, earth or stones except from premises occupied by the city, but the department may take and dispose of any refuse upon payment by the producer thereof to the city of such compensation as the commissioner shall from time to time prescribe. The commissioner shall, on the fifteenth day of each month, send to the city auditor detailed bills of all material, tools and

machinery furnished by either of the divisions of the department to any other division or for any special work.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 27, 1921.*

CHAPTER 4.

Concerning the Salary of the Budget Commissioner.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1917, is hereby amended in the clause establishing the salary of the budget commissioner by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "six thousand." [*Approved by Mayor, May 4, 1921.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning the Control of Building Operations.

Chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter 10 of the Ordinances of 1920, is hereby further amended by striking out section 5, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 5. All work of construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the city of Boston shall, hereafter, be under the charge, control and personal supervision of a licensed mechanic, qualified by education, training or experience for the performance of that duty in a manner which shall preserve public safety and conform to the laws, ordinances, rules and regulations relating to the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings and structures in the city of Boston.

[*Approved by Mayor, October 5, 1921.*

CHAPTER 6.

Concerning the Licensing and Regulation of Jitneys.

Section 1. No person, firm or corporation shall engage in the business of operating a motor vehicle or motor vehicles, except trackless trolley vehicles, so called, upon any public street or way in the city of Boston for the carriage of passengers for hire in such manner as to afford a means of transportation similar to that afforded by a street railway, without first obtaining from the city council a license to engage in such business, and unless such license is in force according to the provisions of and subject to this ordinance. Such license shall remain in force until revoked by order of the city council. The fee for such license shall be five dollars. Wherever the word "licensee" is used in this ordinance it shall mean the person, firm, or corporation licensed under this section.

Sect. 2. No licensee shall so operate any such motor vehicle except between such termini and over such route and with such stopping places as shall be specified by the city council in the license granted under the

provisions of section one, and, except in case of emergency, the licensee shall not deviate from the specifications of said license without the approval of the city council.

SECT. 3. No licensee shall charge, demand, collect or receive a greater, or less, or different compensation for the transportation of passengers or for any service in connection therewith, than the rates, fares and charges applicable to such transportation as specified in the license granted by the city council.

SECT. 4. No such license shall be issued or become operative until the licensee shall have filed with the city clerk either a bond of a surety company approved by the city treasurer, conditioned to pay any final judgment against the principal named therein for any injury to person or property, or damage for causing the death of any person, by reason of any negligence or unlawful act on the part of the principal named in said bond, his or its agents, employees or drivers, in the use or operation of any such vehicle, or an automobile liability insurance policy of the commercial type, accompanied by a bond with surety approved by the city treasurer, conditioned to make payment as required by such policy even though the insurance company receives no notice or information of the accident causing the damage or injury from the assured, his employees, agents or servants. The bond, or the insurance policy and the bond accompanying such policy, shall be in a sufficient sum to cover each and every vehicle operated by the licensee in accordance with the following schedule:

For a vehicle having a seating capacity of five persons or less — $5,000.

For a vehicle having a seating capacity of six or more persons — $5,000 and $500 additional for each passenger seat in excess of five.

Provided, however, that a bond, or an insurance policy and bond, of $25,000 shall be deemed sufficient to cover all the vehicles operated by any one licensee.

SECT. 5. No person shall drive, operate, or be in charge of any such motor vehicle in any public street, way, or place, without first obtaining, in addition to the chauffeur's license issued by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, a special annual license from the street commissioners, and unless both of said licenses are in force. The special license granted by the street commissioners shall be upon such terms and conditions as the street commissioners may deem proper to impose and shall be granted only to a person licensed under section one of this ordinance or to an employee of a person, firm or corporation so licensed.

SECT. 6. No licensee shall operate by himself or by his agents or employees any such motor vehicle unless it has been inspected and licensed annually by the street commissioners. The fee for such license shall be five dollars for each vehicle.

SECT. 7. Every licensee shall file with the street commissioners:

(*a.*) A schedule of operation in conformity with section twelve hereof, showing the effective date thereof, the time of arrival and departure from and at all termini, and the time of departure from important intermediate points.

(*b.*) A schedule or tariff showing the passenger fares to be charged under the license granted by the city council between the several points or localities and the principal intermediate points to be served.

(*c.*) The seating capacity, according to its trade rating, of each motor vehicle which it is proposed to operate.

If the motor vehicle has been adapted for use as a bus either by converting a freight-carrying truck into a passenger-carrying vehicle, or by reconstructing, modifying or adding to the body or seating arrangements of a passenger-carrying motor vehicle, a statement of the seating capacity shall be added.

SECT. 8. No such motor vehicle shall be used or operated without a printed sign thereon stating the termini of the route, the fare to be charged, and the license number, which sign shall be so printed and attached to the motor vehicle as to be plainly visible to persons on the street, or without a printed sign thereon showing the schedule of service filed and in effect at the time, which sign shall be so printed and attached to the said motor vehicle as to be plainly visible to passengers boarding such motor vehicle.

SECT. 9. The license issued for such motor vehicle shall designate the number of passengers, exclusive of the operator, the licensee is authorized to carry in said vehicle, and no person driving or in charge of said vehicle shall take on or suffer or permit any more persons to ride or to be carried thereon at any one time than the number designated in the license, or permit any person to stand inside or to stand or sit upon any running board, steps, fender, dash or hood thereof, or permit any person to ride on such motor vehicle outside the body thereof; *provided, however*, that in addition to the number of passengers which said motor vehicle by the terms of its license is permitted to carry, children under seven years of age may be carried therein, in arms, or seated on the laps of adult persons accompanying them, but no passenger with a child in arms or seated on the lap shall be permitted on any front seat of the vehicle.

SECT. 10. The licensee shall not reconstruct, materially alter, modify, or add to the body or seating arrangements of any such motor vehicle after the license thereof is issued without first applying for and receiving the consent of the street commissioners.

SECT. 11. No license for such motor vehicle shall be transferable or applicable to any other motor vehicle than that specified therein, *provided, however*, that the street commissioners may revise said license in accordance with the provisions of this ordinance, so that under said license as revised another motor vehicle may be substituted for one previously covered.

SECT. 12. The schedule of operation filed by the licensee with his application for said license shall provide for the regular operation of a motor vehicle between the termini and over the route designated in the license. The licensee shall regularly operate a motor vehicle in substantial accordance with the schedule of operation filed and in effect at the time, except in cases of accidents, breakdowns, or other controlling emergency, shall operate such motor vehicle to the terminus of the route before turning around, and shall not operate nor permit to be operated any such motor

vehicle off or away from the route stated and fixed in the license for the operation of such motor vehicle except in case of controlling emergency. Nothing herein shall be construed to prohibit the operation, in addition to the service described in the schedule on file and in effect at the time, of special or extra trips over said route and between said termini during certain hours or on special occasions.

Sect. 13. No person operating any motor vehicle so licensed shall refuse to carry any person offering himself or herself at any regular stopping place for carriage, unless the seats of such vehicle are fully occupied, or unless such person is in an intoxicated condition, or conducting himself in a boisterous or disorderly manner, or is using profance language.

Sect. 14. No motor vehicle so licensed shall be operated from one half hour after sunset till one half hour before sunrise, with the top and curtains of said vehicle up, or while said vehicle is otherwise enclosed, unless there be sufficient light provided to adequately light the whole of the interior of said vehicle; and all motor vehicles so licensed with a seating capacity of more than seven passengers shall come to a full stop immediately before crossing the tracks of any railroad at grade.

Sect. 15. Every such motor vehicle shall be equipped with a suitable horn or other similar warning device, with a standard speedometer, and with a liquid fire extinguisher of a design or type approved by the street commissioners, and such horn, speedometer and fire extinguisher shall be kept in satisfactory operating condition at all times. Every such motor vehicle shall, when leaving either terminus, be equipped with at least one extra serviceable tire, and shall at all times carry and maintain in good working order a set of skid chains, which shall be applied to the rear wheels when such vehicle is operated in any street or public place where there is snow or ice, or during other weather conditions when the application of such chains is necessary to prevent skidding.

Sect. 16. No person operating any motor vehicle so licensed shall collect fares, make change or take on or discharge passengers while such vehicle is in motion; nor shall he have a lighted cigarette, cigar or pipe in his possession while any passenger is being carried therein, nor drink any intoxicating beverage or use morphine, cocaine, opium or other harmful drug of any kind, or be under the influence thereof while engaged in operating such vehicle.

Sect. 17. Every licensee shall immediately report fully, in writing, to the city clerk , the time, place, and cause of any fatal accident or any injury to a passenger or other person, and of any accident resulting in substantial damage to property, in which he or any motor vehicle or operator under his control is involved.

Sect. 18. The street commissioners may suspend or revoke any license granted for such motor vehicle, and any license issued by them to any person to drive or operate such vehicles, for violation of any law of the commonwealth in relation to the operation of motor vehicles, or for violation of any ordinance or street traffic regulations, or for violation of any of the rules, restrictions, requirements or regulations herein prescribed, or for

any other cause deemed by said street commissioners, in the exercise of reasonable discretion, to be sufficient.

SECT. 19. Any person, firm or corporation violating any provision of this ordinance shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offense.

SECT. 20. Chapter three of the Ordinances of 1919, chapter four of the Ordinances of 1919, and chapter four of the Ordinances of 1920, are hereby repealed. [*Approved by Mayor, Oct. 20, 1921.*

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF THE ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five by striking out the clause relating to the salaries of the election commissioners and inserting in place thereof the following: "The election commissioners, the chairman, forty-five hundred dollars, the secretary, four thousand dollars, and the two other commissioners, each thirty-five hundred dollars." [*Approved by Mayor, Dec. 13, 1921.*

CHAPTER 8.

CHANGING THE NAME OF THE BOSTON CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL TO THE BOSTON SANATORIUM.

The name of the Boston Consumptives' Hospital is hereby changed to the Boston Sanatorium, and the Revised Ordinances are hereby amended by striking out the words "Consumptives' Hospital" wherever they may appear, and substituting therefor the words "Boston Sanatorium." [*Approved by Mayor, Jan. 18, 1922.*

CHAPTER 9.

CONCERNING CONTRACTS MADE BY THE CITY.

SECTION 1. No contract shall be made by the city except with,—

(*a*) individual citizens of the United States;

(*b*) corporations or other legal associations wherein the controlling interest to the extent of at least over one-half thereof is owned by a citizen or citizens of the United States.

SECT. 2. No person other than a citizen of the United States shall be employed on any public work being done by,—

(*a*) the City of Boston;

(*b*) any contractor with the City of Boston;

(*c*) any subcontractor with such contractor;

except that persons not such citizens may be employed in the manner and under the conditions set forth in the following section.

SECT. 3. Whenever no citizens of the United States competent to perform the work in question can be had at the prevailing and customary

rate of wages, the head of the department having charge of the work in question, with the written approval of the mayor, may issue a written authorization for the employment of such number of persons other than citizens for such time as may be necessary to do the work, provided that no such authorization shall be issued except after compliance with the provisions of the following section.

SECT. 4. Before issuing the written authorization provided for in the preceding section, the head of the department having charge of the work or contract shall give one or more public hearings and shall satisfy himself and certify in writing that the facts exist which warrant the issuance of such authorization. Where the employment is to be by a contractor or subcontractor he shall require a written statement from such contractor or subcontractor to such facts sworn to before a justice of the peace.

SECT. 5. It shall be the duty of all heads of departments to cause suitable inspection to be made of all work for which they are severally responsible to ensure compliance with the provision of this ordinance, and also to call all breaches thereof to the attention of the proper authorities for prosecution.

SECT. 6. Any person, firm or corporation, violating any section of this ordinance shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence and a separate offence shall be regarded as committed for every day during which such person, firm or corporation shall continue such violation.

SECT. 7. All contracts hereafter made by the city shall contain suitable provisions requiring contractors and subcontractors to comply with the terms of this ordinance and providing that no recovery shall be had on such contracts or subcontracts either against the city or any other person if a breach of this ordinance has been established.

[*Approved by Mayor, Jan. 26, 1922.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1922–23.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE TRANSIT DEPARTMENT.

Chapter three of the ordinances of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out section one and substituting therefor the following new section:

SECTION 1. The transit department shall be under the charge of a board of three commissioners, appointed by the mayor, for the term of one year each, one of whom he shall designate as chairman. The chairman shall receive a salary of seven thousand five hundred dollars a year; the other members shall receive each a salary of five thousand dollars a year. The board shall appoint a secretary, engineers, subordinates and employees, define their powers and duties, and fix the amount of their compensation.

[*Approved by Mayor, March 14, 1922.*

CHAPTER 2.

RELATIVE TO THE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Section one of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1916, chapter two of the Ordinances of 1917, and chapter three of the Ordinances of 1921, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

The commissioner may, from time to time, by a writing approved by the mayor and deposited with the city auditor, designate, for such period as may be specified therein, one of his division engineers to be deputy commissioner. The deputy commissioner shall have authority, by virtue of such designation, to approve and sign bills, drafts, pay rolls, and requisitions, and to perform such other routine duties as the commissioner may require, but shall not have authority to make any permanent appointments nor to make contracts, except in the absence of the commissioner, and then only under a separate authorization under section twenty-two of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914.

[*Approved by Mayor, March 28, 1922.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MARKETS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in the clause establishing the salary of the superintendent of markets by striking out the words "three thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "four thousand."

[*Approved by Mayor, March 28, 1922.*

CHAPTER 4.

ESTABLISHING THE BOSTON CONSERVATION BUREAU.

SECTION 1. There shall be a conservation bureau consisting of nine members appointed by the mayor, three of whom shall be appointed for a period ending May 1, 1923, three for a period ending May 1, 1924, and three for a period ending May 1, 1925. The chairman shall be designated by the mayor. Thereafter beginning with the year 1923, three members shall be appointed annually for a term of three years from the first day of May in the year of appointment. Any vacancy that shall occur shall be filled in like manner for the balance of the unexpired term. The members shall serve without compensation.

SECT. 2. The bureau shall from time to time make such recommendation to the mayor as in their opinion will be conducive to the conservation of human life and the promotion of public health.

SECT. 3. The bureau may appoint such additional persons as in its judgment it may deem necessary, who shall be designated as advisory members, but in no case shall the said advisory members consist of more than one hundred.

[*Approved by Mayor, Sept. 19, 1922.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning Park Frontages in the City of Boston.

Section 1. No building hereafter erected or altered upon land within a distance of one hundred feet from any park or parkway in the city of Boston, excepting, however, Boston Common and the Public Garden and Commonwealth avenue, from its junction with Beacon street to the dividing line between the city of Newton and the city of Boston, shall be used for a livery or public stable or public garage, or for any mechanical, mercantile or manufacturing purposes, nor exceed five stories in height above the basement or cellar nor exceed seventy feet in height from the mean grade of the edgestone or sidewalk in front to the ceiling of the extreme upper story (excepting churches or chapels), and no roof shall be used for laundry or clothes-drying purposes.

Sect. 2. No building or structure shall hereafter be erected or altered within a distance of one hundred feet from park or parkway in the city of Boston, without permission in writing having first been obtained from the park commissioners of the city of Boston.

Sect. 3. On lands abutting upon parks and parkways and to a distance of one hundred feet therefrom, from the Fens to Franklin Park, both inclusive, no wooden house arranged for more than one family, nor wooden block consisting of more than two houses, nor wooden house or block standing at a distance less than five feet from the side line of the lot upon which the same is placed, and no wooden house costing less than five thousand dollars, nor brick or stone house costing less than seven thousand dollars, nor apartment house costing less than four thousand dollars per suite of apartments, exclusive in each case of the cost of the land, shall be erected or placed upon said premises.

Sect. 4. On land abutting upon parks and parkways and to a distance of one hundred feet therefrom, on the Dorchesterway and Strandway, no wooden house of more than three stories, nor wooden block consisting of more than two stories, nor wooden house or block standing at a distance less than five feet from the side line of the lot upon which the same is placed, and no wooden house costing less than four thousand dollars, nor brick or stone house costing less than six thousand dollars, nor wooden apartment house of two stories costing less than five thousand dollars, nor wooden apartment house of three stories costing less than six thousand dollars, nor apartment house of brick or stone costing less than three thousand dollars per suite of apartments, exclusive in each case of the cost of the land, shall be erected or placed upon said premises.

Sect. 5. No building shall be erected or placed upon premises within twenty feet from the exterior line of parks and parkways, from and including the Fens to Perkins street; and no building shall be erected or placed upon said premises within twenty-five feet from the exterior line of said parks and parkways from Perkins street to and including Franklin park; *provided*, that steps, windows, porticos and other usual projections appurtenant to the front wall of a building are to be allowed in this reserved space

of twenty and twenty-five feet respectively, subject to the following limitations, viz.: First, that no projections of any kind (other than doorsteps and balustrades connected therewith, and also cornices and roof of the building) shall extend more than five feet from the rear line of the aforesaid space; *provided, however*, that outside the building limits piazzas projecting not more than ten feet shall be permitted within the reserve space from the Fens to Franklin park; second, that no projections in the nature of a bay window, corner-bay, circular front, or octagon front, with the foundation wall sustaining the same (such foundation wall being a projection of the front wall), will be allowed (excepting oriel windows above the first story on a street corner), unless any horizontal sections of such projections would fall within the external lines of trapezoids, the sum of whose bases upon the rear line of the aforesaid space does not exceed seven tenths of the whole front of the building, and the base of any one of which trapezoids does not exceed eighteen feet, and whose side lines make an angle of forty-five degrees with the base; and each house in a block shall be considered a separate building within the meaning of this limitation.

Sect 6. No building shall be erected or placed upon premises within twenty feet from the exterior line of parks and parkways, on the Dorchester-way and Strandway; *provided*, that steps, windows, porticos and other usual projections appurtenant to the front wall of a building are to be allowed in this reserved space of twenty feet, subject to the following limitations, viz.: First, that no projections of any kind (other than doorsteps and balustrades connected therewith, and also piazzas projecting not more than eight feet) shall extend more than five feet from the rear line of the aforesaid space; second, that no projections in the nature of a bay window, corner bay, circular front, or octagon front, with the foundation wall sustaining the same (such foundation wall being a projection of the front wall), will be allowed (excepting oriel windows above the first story on a street corner), unless any horizontal sections of such projections would fall within the external lines of trapezoids, the sum of whose bases upon the rear line of the aforesaid space does not exceed seven tenths of the whole front of the building, and the base of any one of which trapezoids does not exceed eighteen feet, and whose side lines make an angle of forty-five degrees with the base; and each house in a block shall be considered a separate building within the meaning of this limitation.

Sect. 7. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved by Mayor, Oct. 13, 1922.*

CHAPTER 6.

Concerning the Secretary of the Statistics Department.

Section 1. Section one of chapter thirty-three of the Revised Ordinances of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby amended by adding in the second line thereof after the word "trustees," the following:— "one of whom shall be chosen by the board as secretary," so that said section one, as amended, shall read as follows: *Section 1.* The statistics department

shall be under the charge of a board of five trustees, one of whom shall be chosen by the board as secretary, who shall collect, compile, and publish such statistics relating to the city of Boston, and such statistics of other cities for purposes of comparison, as they may deem of public importance.

Sect. 2. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby amended by adding at the end of said section the following:— "The secretary of the statistics department, thirty-three hundred dollars." [*Approved by Acting Mayor, Oct. 25, 1922.*

CHAPTER 7.

Concerning Avenue Louis Pasteur.

Avenue Louis Pasteur, from Longwood avenue to the Fenway, is hereby placed under the care, control and custody of the park commissioners, and all rules, regulations or ordinances, now in force or hereafter adopted, relating to parks or parkways shall apply to said avenue.

[*Approved by Mayor, Nov. 2, 1922.*

CHAPTER 8.

Concerning the Salary of the Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter eight of the Ordinances of 1920, is hereby further amended in the clause establishing the salary of the soldiers' relief commissioner, by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "six thousand." [*Approved by Mayor, Nov. 28, 1922.*

CHAPTER 9.

Concerning the Price of the "City Record."

Section two of chapter thirty-three of the Revised Ordinances of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby amended by striking out in the sixth line the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "ten" and by striking out in the same line the words "one dollar" and inserting in place thereof the words "two dollars," so that said section as amended shall read as follows,— *Section 2.* The board shall publish the *City Record* once a week, and shall distribute and sell it under the direction of the mayor. The *City Record* shall contain all matters required by statute to be published therein and such other matters as the mayor may direct. The price for single copies shall be ten cents, and the yearly subscription price shall be two dollars, payable in advance. The price to be paid by departments for advertising therein shall be fixed by the city auditor with the approval of the mayor. The sums so received shall be used to defray the expenses of said publication.

[*Approved by Mayor, Jan. 16, 1923.*

CHAPTER 10.

Concerning the Shutting Off of Water.

Chapter 28 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section 22 by inserting after the word "necessary" in line 16 the following: provided, however, that if it is represented to the department that the life of any tenant would be endangered by shutting off the water, and if a physician designated by the city so reports, the water shall not be shut off while such conditions exist.

[*Approved by Mayor, Jan. 18, 1923.*

CHAPTER 11.

Concerning the Hours of Labor of Firemen.

Section 1. The fire commissioner is hereby authorized and directed to arrange the officers and members of the fire department into two bodies or platoons, which shall be designated as a day force and a night force, and the day force and night force shall alternate on tours of duty every third day.

Sect. 2. The hours of duty of the day force shall be from eight o'clock ante meridian to six o'clock post meridian, and the hours of duty of the night force shall be from six o'clock post meridian to eight o'clock ante meridian; provided, that on every third day, for the purpose of alternating the day force with the night force and *vice versa*, the number of hours of duty herein stated may be exceeded, but one force shall be at liberty at all times, except as otherwise provided in section 3 of this ordinance.

Sect. 3. In case of a conflagration, the officer or board having charge of the fire-fighting force shall have full authority to summon and keep on duty any or all of the members of the fire-fighting force while the conflagration continues.

Sect. 4. The provision of this ordinance shall not repeal, affect or change any rule, order or ordinance now in force relating to the fire department, or the officers or members thereof, except as herein specified.

Sect. 5. All ordinances affecting the meal hours or days off of the members of the fire department are hereby repealed.

Sect. 6. This ordinance shall take effect February 1, 1924.

[*Approved by Mayor, Feb. 16, 1923.*

Enacted in the Municipal Year 1923–24.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning the Salary of the Election Commissioners.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter seven of the Ordinances of 1921, is hereby amended in section five by

striking out the clause relating to the salaries of the election commissioners and inserting in place thereof the following: Election commissioners, the chairman, forty-five hundred dollars, and the three other commissioners, each four thousand dollars.

[*Approved by Mayor, March 6, 1923.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning Park Frontages in the City of Boston.

Section 1. Section one of chapter five of the ordinances of 1922 is hereby amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 1. No building hereafter erected or altered upon land within a distance of one hundred feet from any park or parkway in the city of Boston, excepting, however, Boston Common and the Public Garden and Commonwealth avenue from its junction with Beacon street to the dividing line between the city of Newton and the city of Boston, shall be used for a livery or public stable or public garage, or for any mechanical, mercantile or manufacturing purposes, nor exceed seven stories in height above the basement or cellar; nor exceed seventy feet in height from the mean grade of the edgestone or sidewalk in front to the ceiling of the extreme upper story (excepting churches or chapels), excepting buildings erected on that part of Commonwealth avenue from its junction with Beacon street to Arlington street, the extreme height of which buildings may be seventy feet exclusive of such steeples, towers, domes, cornices, parapets, balustrades, sculptured ornaments, chimneys and roofs as the board of park commissioners may approve. No roof of any building within one hundred feet of any park or parkway shall be used for laundry or clothes-drying purposes.

Sect. 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved by Mayor, March 6, 1923.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning the Salaries of Officers of the County Jail.

Section six of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1916, and chapter one of the Ordinances of 1917, and chapter two of the Ordinances of 1918, and chapter five of the Ordinances of 1919, and chapters three and five of the Ordinances of 1920, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. The officers of the County of Suffolk shall be paid the salaries and allowances provided by law.

The maximum salaries of the officers connected with the county jail shall be as follows:

The chief officer, three thousand dollars per annum.

The physician appointed by the sheriff, twenty-one hundred dollars per annum.

The chief clerk, twenty-one hundred dollars per annum.

The assistant clerk, nineteen hundred dollars per annum.

The first inside officer, twenty-one hundred dollars per annum.

The steward, nineteen hundred dollars per annum.

The second, third and fourth inside officers, two thousand dollars per annum.

All regularly employed officers and necessary assistants, each nineteen hundred dollars per annum.

The watchman-engineer in charge, forty dollars per week.

The watchman-engineers operating, each thirty-six dollars per week.

The matron, eleven hundred dollars per annum.

The first assistant matron, one thousand dollars per annum.

Assistant matrons, each eight hundred dollars per annum.

Two chaplains, each eight hundred dollars per annum.

One chaplain, three hundred and fifty dollars per annum.

This ordinance shall take effect April 1, 1923.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 10, 1923.*

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF THE SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Section 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five by striking out the clause establishing the salaries of the sealers of weights and measures and inserting in place thereof the following clause: "The sealer of weights and measures, thirty-five hundred dollars, and the twelve deputy sealers of weights and measures each such salary, not exceeding twenty-two hundred dollars and not less than sixteen hundred dollars, as may be fixed by the sealer of weights and measures with the approval of the Mayor.

Sect. 2. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with the first day of April, 1923.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 18, 1923.*

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE CITY PLANNING BOARD.

Section 1. Section one of chapter twelve of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter two of the Ordinances of 1915, is hereby further amended by adding after the word "members" in the second line the words "who shall serve without pay," so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. The city planning department shall be under the charge of a board of five members who shall serve without pay, at least one of whom

shall be a woman, who shall be appointed in the manner provided by sections nine and ten of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the Acts of the year 1909.

Sect. 2. Section four of chapter twelve of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter two of the Ordinances of 1915, and section four of chapter five of the Revised Ordinances of 1916, is hereby further amended by striking out said section four of said chapter.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 20, 1923.*

CHAPTER 6.

Concerning the Closing of Faneuil Hall Markets.

Section 2 of chapter 22 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in clause 12, line 14, by striking out the numeral nine (9) and substituting in place thereof numeral six (6), so that the said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

The lessee shall have the demised premises, on all week days except legal holidays, opened from March 1 to April 1, at 6.30 o'clock a. m.; from April 1 to May 1, at 6 o'clock a. m.; from May 1 to September 20, at 5.30 o'clock a. m.; from September 20 to October 1, at 6 o'clock a. m.; from October 1 to December 1, at 6.30 o'clock a. m.; from December 1 to March 1, at 7 o'clock a. m.; and kept open until 5 o'clock in the afternoon, *provided, however,* that on the day of the observance of Patriots' day, Memorial day, Independence day and Labor day, when Monday or Saturday, and on the day of the celebration of the battle of Bunker Hill, he shall have such premises opened as above, and kept open until 9 o'clock in the morning, and on all other Saturdays he shall have them opened as above and kept open until 6 o'clock in the evening; or have them opened and closed at such other hours as the City Council may from time to time order. [*Approved by Mayor, May 1, 1923.*

Regulation of Building Heights.

[Stat. 1904, Chap. 333; Stat. 1905, Chap. 383; Stat. 1907, Chap. 416; Stat. 1912, Chap. 582; Stat. 1914, Chap. 786; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 333; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 156; Stat. 1920, Chap. 455; Stat. 1922, Chap. 174.]

In 1904 the Legislature provided that the City of Boston should be divided into two districts, designated as Districts A and B, and that if not repugnant to some other statute, buildings could be erected in District A to a height of 125 feet, but that except as to certain projections above the roof, no buildings could be erected in District B to a height greater than 80 feet. A commission fixed the boundaries of these districts and they were intended to remain in effect until 1919.

In 1915 a new commission was appointed, consisting of the Chairman

of the City Planning Board, the Fire Commissioner and the Building Commissioner, who filed their order in the Registry of Deeds on November 2, 1916, to remain in force for ten years, and superseding the order of 1904 as to the boundaries of Districts A and B.

District A. The boundaries established begin at the intersection of Wauwatosa st. and Chelsea creek (Ward 1, East Boston), thence extend easterly through Wauwatosa and Boardman sts. to Saratoga st., thence southwesterly and westerly through Saratoga and Addison sts. to the B. & M. R.R., thence along said railroad to Saratoga st., thence through Saratoga st. to Neptune rd., Eagle sq., Eagle, Glendon and Condor sts. to Meridian st., thence southerly through Meridian, Gove, Orleans and Marginal sts. to Jeffries st. (Ward 2), thence northeasterly to Maverick st. and through same to the B., R. B. & L. R.R., thence along latter to the center of Porter st. extended, thence through Porter, Bremen and Prescott sts. to the B., R. B. & L. R.R., thence along said railroad to the northern boundary of Wood Island (now World War Memorial) Park (Ward 1), thence easterly along same to the harbor line, thence along said line of Boston Harbor and Chelsea creek to the point of beginning. These are the East Boston boundaries of District A.

The boundaries in Charlestown begin at the Malden Bridge (Ward 3), thence extend southerly through Alford st. to Sullivan sq., thence southeasterly through Bunker Hill and Medford sts. to Chelsea st. (Ward 4), thence southerly through latter to Henley st., thence westerly through same, Harvard sq. and Harvard st. to Washington st., thence through latter and Rutherford ave. northwesterly to Sullivan sq., thence through Cambridge st. to the City line, thence along said line and the Charles river to Charlestown Bridge, thence along the harbor line and the Mystic river to the point of beginning.

In the City proper the boundaries begin at the intersection of the City line with the Charles river dam (Ward 5), thence extend along said dam and Leverett st. to Green st., thence through Green, Staniford and Cambridge sts. to Bowdoin st., thence southerly through same, Beacon, Park and Tremont sts. to Boylston st., thence through latter, Massachusetts ave. and the line of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. (Providence Div.) to Tremont st. at Roxbury Crossing, thence through Columbus ave., Roxbury st., Guild row and Dudley st. to Columbia rd. (Upham's Corner), thence through same to Dorchester ave., thence southerly to Park st. (Ward 20), and through latter and Adams st. to Neponset ave., thence through said avenue to the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. (Milton Branch), thence along said railroad and through Granite ave. to the Neponset river, thence easterly and northerly along the shore of said river and the harbor lines of Dorchester bay and Old Harbor to the intersection of Old Colony ave. and Columbia rd., thence northerly along Old Colony ave. to E st. (South Boston), thence through latter, Broadway, Dorchester and East Second sts. to I st., thence northerly through I to East First st. and easterly through latter to Farragut rd., thence northerly through same and Farragut rd. extended across the reserved channel, thence along

the harbor line of South Boston to Northern Avenue Bridge, thence westerly along said bridge to the harbor line of Boston Proper, thence northerly and westerly along said harbor line and Charles river to the point of beginning.

Wherever a boundary line of District A is described as following a certain street, the same is intended to include all property on that side of the street which lies within the described area, and also that portion of all lots on the opposite side of the street, abutting on the street, but extending to a depth of not more than 150 feet.

District B comprises all territory in the City outside the boundaries above described. In this district buildings may in general be erected to a height of not more than 80 feet, but on streets exceeding 64 feet in width the height may be equal to one and a quarter times the width of the widest street upon which the building stands, said height to be measured from the mean grade of the curbs of all streets upon which the building is situated and not to exceed in any event 100 feet above such point of measurement. On all streets or portions of streets upon which buildings may be erected on one side only, the buildings may be erected to a height of 100 feet. No building may be erected to a height greater than 80 feet unless its width on each and every public street upon which it stands be at least one-half its height. Certain special exceptions to the general regulations affecting District B have been made as follows:

No building can be erected on a parkway, boulevard or public way on which a building line has been established by the Board of Park Commissioners or by the Board of Street Commissioners acting under any general or special statute, to a greater height than that allowed by the order of said Boards.

No building upon any land, any owner of which has received and retained compensation in damages for any limitation of height, or who retains any claim for such damages, can be erected to a height greater than that fixed by the limitation for which such damages were received or claimed.

No limitation of the height of buildings applies to churches, steeples, towers, domes, cupolas, belfries or statuary not used for purposes of habitation, nor to chimneys, gas holders, coal or grain elevators, open balustrades, skylights, ventilators, flagstaffs, railings, weather vanes, soil pipes, steam exhausts, signs, roof houses, nor to sugar refineries in District A.

By Chap. 156, Special Acts of 1919, section four of Chap. 383, Acts of 1905, was amended so as to allow roof houses, skylights, etc., above the roof line, used to enclose elevator shafts, an additional space of four feet on all sides (or 16 feet square in all), but not to exceed 12 feet in height. All such roof structures of first-class buildings may be constructed of angle iron and four-inch blocks, plastered inside and outside, or covered on both sides with metal or angle iron, and two-inch solid metal lath and plaster walls may be used, the door to be of metal frame and covered with metal.

By Chap. 174, Acts of 1922, the dimensions of roof houses are not limited as before, but may be such as the Building Commissioner approves.

BOUNDARIES

OF THE

TWENTY-SIX WARDS

AS FIXED IN 1915.

Ward Boundaries.

Acting under the authority of Chapter 630, Acts of 1914, the City Council redivided the territory of the City, establishing the boundaries of 26 wards as below.

Throughout the following descriptions the term "intersection" of streets, railroad locations, bridges, or the like, shall mean the intersection of middle lines unless otherwise clearly appearing; the phrase "through" or "to" a street, bridge, railroad location, or the like, shall mean through or to middle lines unless otherwise clearly appearing; and where (if at all) lines are mentioned as meeting or intersecting which do not technically meet or intersect, it shall be intended that such lines shall be extended for the purposes of these descriptions until they do so meet or intersect. The words "shore line of the City of Boston" shall mean the line beyond which building or wharfing out may for the time being be legally forbidden when such line has been or shall hereafter be established, and otherwise extreme low water mark.

WARD ONE.

(EAST BOSTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of the shore line of the City of Boston and the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green (said division line being the same division line as established by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said shore line to the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea and the boundary line between Boston and Revere and the boundary line between Boston and Winthrop to the southerly side of Winthrop bridge; thence by the line of the southerly side of Winthrop bridge to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the line of Brooks street extended; thence through the line of Brooks street extended, or Brooks street, to the location of the tracks of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through said track location to Prescott street or the line thereof extended; thence through Prescott street to Princeton street; thence through Princeton street to Meridian street; thence through

NOTE.—The locations of the new wards in their respective geographic districts, which appear in brackets, are not contained in the official version. They were added by permission.

Meridian street to Lexington street; thence through Lexington street to Border street; thence through Border street to the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green; thence by said line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWO.

(EAST BOSTON DISTRICT, SOUTH, ALSO THE ISLANDS.)

Beginning at the intersection of the shore line of the City of Boston and the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green (said division line being the same division line as established by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said division line to Border street; thence through Border street to Lexington street; thence through Lexington street to Meridian street; thence through Meridian street to Princeton street; thence through Princeton street to Prescott street; thence through Prescott street or the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through said track location to Brooks street or the line thereof extended; thence through Brooks street or the line thereof extended to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to the point of beginning. All portions of the City of Boston lying on the outside of the line beyond which building or wharfing out is or may hereafter be legally forbidden or where such line does not exist, then all portions lying on the outside of extreme low water mark and including all islands in Boston harbor within the limits of the City of Boston are included in Ward Two.

WARD THREE.

(CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Prison Point bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Everett; thence by said boundary line to the extension of the easterly line of a wharf now or formerly known as Brooks wharf (said line being the same line as established between Wards Three and Four by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said line to Medford street; thence through Medford street to Everett street; thence through Everett street to Bunker Hill street; thence through Bunker Hill street to Trenton street; thence through Trenton street and through Cross street to High street; thence through High street to Cordis street; thence through Cordis street to Warren street; thence through Warren street and across Thompson square to Austin street; thence through Austin street and Prison Point bridge to the point of beginning.

WARD FOUR.

(CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, EAST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Prison Point bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through Prison Point bridge and Austin street and across Thompson square to Warren street; thence through Warren street to Cordis street; thence through Cordis street to High street; thence through High street to Cross street; thence through Cross street and through Trenton street to Bunker Hill street; thence through Bunker Hill street to Everett street; thence through Everett street to Medford street; thence through Medford street to the easterly line of a wharf now or formerly known as Brooks wharf (said line being the same line as established between Wards Three and Four by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said line and said line extended to the boundary line between Boston and Everett in the Mystic river; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea to the easterly side of Chelsea bridge; thence by the line of the easterly side of Chelsea bridge to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD FIVE.

(BOSTON PROPER, NORTH END AND EAST SIDE TO BROADWAY.)

Beginning at the intersection of Cambridge bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through the Cambridge bridge and through Cambridge street to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Beacon street; thence through Beacon street to Park street; thence through Park street to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to Shawmut avenue; thence through Shawmut avenue to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Broadway; thence through Broadway to the shore line of the City of Boston on the westerly side of Fort Point channel; thence by said shore line along the westerly side of Fort Point channel, around the North End of Boston and up the Charles river to the point where said shore line most nearly approaches the east corner of the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence in a straight line to said corner; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD SIX.

(BOSTON PROPER, SOUTH END TO TREMONT STREET.)

Beginning at the intersection of Tremont street and the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad near Castle (now Arlington) square; thence through

Tremont street to West Springfield street; thence through West Springfield street and through East Springfield street to Harrison avenue; thence through Harrison avenue to Massachusetts avenue; thence through Massachusetts avenue to the Roxbury canal, or the middle line thereof extended; thence through the middle line of the Roxbury canal to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston on the southerly side of the South bay; thence by said shore line along the southerly and easterly sides of South bay and along the easterly side of Fort Point channel to Broadway; thence through Broadway to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the point of beginning.

WARD SEVEN.

(BOSTON PROPER, BACK BAY EAST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Tremont street and the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad near Castle (now Arlington) square; thence through Tremont street to Camden street; thence through Camden street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Ruggles street; thence through Ruggles street to the Tremont entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence in a straight line to the nearest point in the middle line of Muddy river; thence through Muddy river to Boylston road; thence through Boylston road to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street to Arlington street; thence through Arlington street to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHT.

(BOSTON PROPER, WEST END AND BACK BAY WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Cambridge bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through the Cambridge bridge and through Cambridge street to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Beacon street; thence through Beacon street to Park street; thence through Park street to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to Shawmut avenue; thence through Shawmut avenue to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Ferdinand (now Arlington) street; thence through Arlington street to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street and through Boylston road to the middle line of Muddy river; thence through Muddy river to the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended; thence by said line extended and by the boundary line between Brookline and Boston to its intersection with Ashby street or the line thereof extended; thence through Ashby street and the line thereof extended to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in the Charles river; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD NINE.

(SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of West Broadway and F street; thence through F street to West Eighth street; thence through West Eighth street to D street; thence through D street to Old Colony avenue; thence through Old Colony avenue to Dorchester avenue; thence northerly through Dorchester avenue to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location and through the track location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Southampton street; thence through Southampton street to Massachusetts avenue; thence through Massachusetts avenue to the Roxbury canal or the middle line thereof extended; thence through the middle line of the Roxbury canal to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston on the southerly side of the South bay; thence by said shore line along the southerly and easterly sides of the South bay and along the easterly side of the Fort Point channel and along the northeasterly side of South Boston and along the easterly side of South Boston to its intersection with the line of East Broadway extended; thence by said line of East Broadway extended, and through East Broadway and through West Broadway to the point of beginning.

WARD TEN.

(SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT, SOUTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of West Broadway and F street; thence through West Broadway and through East Broadway, and by the line of East Broadway extended to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to the line of Old Harbor street extended; thence by the line of Old Harbor street extended and through Old Harbor street to East Eighth street; thence through East Eighth street and through West Eighth street to F street; thence through F street to the point of beginning.

WARD ELEVEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, SOUTH BAY TO UPHAM'S CORNER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Dudley street and the location of the tracks of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through Dudley street to Stoughton street; thence through Stoughton street to Thornley street; thence through Thornley street to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to Belfort street; thence through Belfort street to Saxton street; thence through Saxton street to Romsey street; thence through Romsey street and by the line of Romsey street extended to high water mark; thence in a straight line running through a point lying midway between Fox Point at the extreme end of Savin Hill and the south corner of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company property at the Calf Pasture to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to the point of its intersection

with the line of Old Harbor street extended; thence by the line of Old Harbor street extended and through Old Harbor street to East Eighth street; thence through East Eighth street and through West Eighth street to D street; thence through D street to Old Colony avenue; thence through Old Colony avenue to Dorchester avenue; thence northerly through Dorchester avenue to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location and through the track location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD TWELVE.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, EAST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Harrison avenue and East Springfield street; thence through East Springfield street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Warren street; thence through Warren street to Moreland street; thence through Moreland street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to West Cottage street; thence through West Cottage street to Dudley street; thence through Dudley street to the track location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Southampton street; thence through Southampton street to Massachusetts avenue; thence through Massachusetts avenue to Harrison avenue; thence through Harrison avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD THIRTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, CENTER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Tremont street and West Springfield street; thence through West Springfield street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Warren street; thence through Warren street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Circuit street; thence through Circuit street to Regent street; thence through Regent street to Hulbert street; thence through Hulbert street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Cedar street; thence through Cedar street to Lambert avenue; thence through Lambert avenue to Bartlett street; thence through Bartlett street and across Eliot square to Roxbury street; thence through Roxbury street to Columbus avenue; thence through Columbus avenue to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad at Roxbury Crossing; thence through said track location to Camden street; thence through Camden street to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to the point of beginning.

WARD FOURTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Ruggles street and the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through Ruggles street to the Tremont entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence

in a straight line to the nearest point in the middle line of Muddy river; thence through Muddy river to the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended; thence by said line extended to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line in the park system to Chestnut street; thence through Chestnut street to Perkins street; thence through Perkins street and through Centre street to Gay Head street; thence through Gay Head street to Minden street; thence through Minden street to Bickford street; thence through Bickford street to Heath street; thence through Heath street and through New Heath street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the point of beginning.

WARD FIFTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, ROXBURY STREET TO FRANKLIN PARK.)

Beginning at the intersection of Washington street and Cedar street; thence through Cedar street to Lambert avenue; thence through Lambert avenue to Bartlett street; thence through Bartlett street and across Eliot square to Roxbury street; thence through Roxbury street to Columbus avenue; thence through Columbus avenue to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad at Roxbury Crossing; thence through said track location to New Heath street; thence through New Heath street and through Heath street to Bickford street; thence through Bickford street to Minden street; thence through Minden street to Gay Head street; thence through Gay Head street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Iffley road; thence through Iffley road to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Elmore street; thence through Elmore street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to the point of beginning.

WARD SIXTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, MORELAND STREET TO FRANKLIN PARK.)

Beginning at the intersection of Warren street and Moreland street; thence through Moreland street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to Seaver street; thence through Seaver street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Elmore street; thence through Elmore street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Hulbert street; thence through Hulbert street to Regent street; thence through Regent street to Circuit street; thence through Circuit street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Warren street; thence through Warren street to the point of beginning.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, BLUE HILL AVENUE TO SAVIN HILL.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and West Cottage street; thence through West Cottage street to Dudley street; thence

through Dudley street to Stoughton street; thence through Stoughton street to Thornley street; thence through Thornley street to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to Belfort street; thence through Belfort street to Saxton street; thence through Saxton street to Romsey street; thence through Romsey street and by the line of Romsey street extended to high water mark; thence in a straight line running through a point lying midway between Fox Point at the extreme end of Savin Hill and the south corner of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company property at the Calf Pasture to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the line of Greenwich street extended; thence by the line of Greenwich street extended to its intersection with the track location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Freeport street; thence through Freeport street and across Dorchester avenue to East street; thence through East street to Highland street; thence through Highland street and through Church street and across Eaton square to Quincy street; thence through Quincy street to Mascoma street; thence through Mascoma street to Fayston street; thence through Fayston street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, GROVE HALL TO FIELD'S CORNER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and Fayston street; thence through Fayston street to Mascoma street; thence through Mascoma street to Quincy street; thence through Quincy street and across Eaton square to Church street; thence through Church street and through Highland street to East street; thence through East street and across Dorchester avenue to Freeport street; thence through Freeport street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to its intersection with the location of the tracks of the Shawmut Branch of said railroad near the Harrison Square Station; thence through the track location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Geneva avenue; thence through Geneva avenue to Dakota street; thence through Dakota street to Claybourne street; thence through Claybourne street to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Geneva avenue; thence through Geneva avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD NINETEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, FRANKLIN PARK TO DORCHESTER CENTER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and Geneva avenue; thence through Geneva avenue to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Claybourne street; thence through Claybourne street to Dakota street; thence through Dakota street to Geneva avenue; thence

through Geneva avenue to the location of the tracks of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Centre street; thence through Centre street and across Codman square to Talbot avenue; thence through Talbot avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ASHMONT TO NEPONSET RIVER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Centre street and Washington street at Codman square; thence through Washington street to Welles avenue; thence through Welles avenue to Ocean street; thence through Ocean street to Ashmont street; thence through Ashmont street to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park; thence by the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park and across Adams street to Mellish road; thence through Mellish road and by the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Granite avenue; thence through Granite avenue and Granite bridge to the boundary line between Boston and Quincy in the Neponset river; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the line of Greenwich street extended; thence by the line of Greenwich street extended to its intersection with the track location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said track location to its intersection with the location of the tracks of the Shawmut Branch of said railroad near the Harrison Square Station; thence through the track location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Centre street; thence through Centre street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, FRANKLIN PARK TO LOWER MILLS.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and Canterbury street; thence through Canterbury street to Walk Hill street; thence through Walk Hill street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue and through Blue Hills Parkway to the boundary line between Boston and Milton in the Neponset river; thence by said boundary line and by the boundary line between Boston and Quincy to Granite bridge; thence through Granite bridge and through Granite avenue to the location of the tracks of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Mellish road; thence through Mellish road and across Adams street to the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park; thence by the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to Ashmont street; thence through Ashmont street to Ocean street; thence through Ocean street to Welles avenue; thence through Welles avenue to Washington

street; thence through Washington street to Talbot avenue; thence through Talbot avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.

(JAMAICA PLAIN AND FOREST HILLS.)

Beginning at the intersection of Centre street and Perkins street; thence through Perkins street to Chestnut street; thence through Chestnut street to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to Allandale street; thence through Allandale street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to Walter street; thence through Walter street to Bussey street; thence through Bussey street to South street; thence through South street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Whipple avenue; thence through Whipple avenue or the line thereof extended to the middle line of Stony Brook; thence by said line of Stony Brook to Florence street East; thence through Florence street East to Southbourne road; thence through Southbourne road to Bourne street; thence through Bourne street to Walk Hill street; thence through Walk Hill street to Canterbury street; thence through Canterbury street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to Seaver street; thence through Seaver street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Iffley road; thence through Iffley road to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.

(WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, INCLUDING ROSLINDALE.)

Beginning at the intersection of Allandale street and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence through Allandale street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to Walter street; thence through Walter street to Bussey street; thence through Bussey street to South street; thence through South street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Whipple avenue; thence through Whipple avenue or the line thereof extended to the middle line of Stony Brook; thence by said line of Stony Brook to the track location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park to the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Dedham and by the boundary line between Boston and Newton and by the boundary line between Boston and Brookline to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.

(HYDE PARK DISTRICT AND MATTAPAN, WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Walk Hill street and Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue and through Blue Hills Parkway to the

boundary line between Boston and Milton in the Neponset river; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Milton and by the boundary line between Boston and Dedham to the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park to the location of the tracks of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence northerly through said track location to the middle line of Stony Brook; thence by said line of Stony Brook to Florence street East; thence through Florence street East to Southbourne road; thence through Southbourne road to Bourne street; thence through Bourne street to Walk Hill street; thence through Walk Hill street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.

(BRIGHTON DISTRICT, SOUTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of Ashby street extended and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through Ashby street or the line thereof extended to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Brookline and by the boundary line between Boston and Newton to Nonantum street; thence through Nonantum street to Washington street; thence through Washington street and Cambridge street to Dustin street; thence through Dustin street to North Beacon street; thence through North Beacon street to Everett street; thence through Everett street or the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence through said track location to the middle line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by the middle line of said creek to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in the Charles river; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-SIX.

(BRIGHTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of Nonantum street and the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence through Nonantum street to Washington street; thence through Washington street and through Cambridge street to Dustin street; thence through Dustin street to North Beacon street; thence through North Beacon street to Everett street; thence through Everett street or the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence through said track location to the middle line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by the middle line of said creek to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in the Charles river; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge and by the boundary line between Boston and Watertown and by the boundary line between Boston and Newton to the point of beginning.

MEMBERS OF
CITY GOVERNMENT,
1909-1922.

MAYORS AND CERTAIN OTHER OFFICIALS SINCE 1822.

ORATORS APPOINTED BY THE CITY SINCE 1771.

MASSACHUSETTS MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
AND
BOSTON MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE, 1923-24.

1909.

MAYOR.

GEORGE A. HIBBARD.[1]

ALDERMEN.

FREDERICK J. BRAND, *Chairman.*

James M. Curley,
Daniel A. Whelton,
Daniel J. Donnelly,[2]
George P. Anderson,
Walter Ballantyne,
Frederick J. Brand,
W. Dudley Cotton, jr.,
James P. Timilty,
J. Frank O'Hare,
John J. Attridge,
Charles L. Carr,
Thomas J. Giblin,
Matthew Hale.

John T. Priest, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

GEORGE C. MCCABE, *President.*

Ward 1.
Edward C. R. Bagley,
Frank A. Goodwin,
Joseph A. Hoey.

Ward 2.
Joseph H. Pendergast,
Dennis A. O'Neil,
Michael J. Brophy.

Ward 3.
James J. Brennan,
Joseph A. Dart,
William J. Murray.

Ward 4.
Francis M. Ducey,
Patrick B. Carr,
James I. Green.

Ward 5.
John J. Buckley,
William E. Carney,
Edward A. Troy

Ward 6.
Stephen Gardella,
Francis D. O'Donnell,
Alfred Scigliano.

Ward 7.
John L. Donovan,
John T. Kennedy,
Dominick F. Spellman.

Ward 8.
James J. Ryan,
James A. Bragan,
Adolphus M. Burroughs.

Ward 9.
Isaac Gordon,
Robert J. Howell,
Thomas B. McKeagney.

Ward 10.
J. Henderson Allston,
Channing H. Cox,
William S. Kinney.

Ward 11.
Courtenay Crocker,
Theodore Hoague,
Charles H. Moore.

Ward 12.
Seth Fenelon Arnold,
Alfred G. Davis,
Francis J. H. Jones.

Ward 13.
Leo F. McCullough,[3]
Stephen A. Welch,
Coleman E. Kelly.

Ward 14.
Cornelius J. Fitzgerald,
Thomas J. Casey,
Joseph L. Collins.

Ward 15.
John O'Hara,
William T. Conway,
Joseph A. O'Bryan.

Ward 16.
John D. McGivern,
Hugh M. Garrity,
William D. McCarthy.

Ward 17.
Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis J. Brennan,
John D. Connors.

Ward 18.
Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien,
George Kenney.

Ward 19.
Peter A. Hoban,
William J. Kohler,
John J. Donovan.

Ward 20.
Charles T. Harding,
Harry R. Cumming,
William Smith, jr.

Ward 21.
William N. Hackett,
John Ballantyne,
Walter R. Meins.

Ward 22.
William H. Morgan,
George Penshorn,
Bernhard G. Krug.

Ward 23.
George W. Carruth,
George W. Smith,
Ward D. Prescott.

Ward 24.
Frank B. Crane,
James A. Hart,
Clifford C. Best.

Ward 25.
Edward C. Webster,
George C. McCabe,
Charles H. Warren.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] Elected for two years.
[2] Died June 23, 1909.
[3] Resigned June 3, 1909.

1910.

MAYOR.
JOHN F. FITZGERALD.*

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER BALLANTYNE, *President.*

Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.	Term Ends in 1911.
John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,	Frederick J. Brand,
Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Timothy J. Buckley.

1911.

MAYOR.
JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER L. COLLINS, *President.*

Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.
Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,
Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,
Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.

1912.

MAYOR.
JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN J. ATTRIDGE, *President.*

Term Ends in 1915.	Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.
Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge.
Thomas J. Kenny,	Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,
John A. Coulthurst.	Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.

1913.

MAYOR.
JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

THOMAS J. KENNY, *President.*

Term Ends in 1916.	Term Ends in 1915.	Term Ends in 1914.
John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins,	Thomas J. Kenny,	Timothy J. Buckley,
James A. Watson.	John A. Coulthurst,	Earnest E. Smith.

1914.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.*

CITY COUNCIL.

DANIEL J. MCDONALD, *President.*

Term Ends in 1917.	Term Ends in 1916.	Term Ends in 1915.
Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,
George W. Coleman,	Walter L. Collins,	Thomas J. Kenny,
William H. Woods.	James A. Watson.	John A. Coulthurst.

NOTE.— The Board of Aldermen and Common Council were abolished by the amended City Charter of 1909 and the City Council was established, consisting of nine members. See Section 1 of the Charter, page 19 of this MUNICIPAL REGISTER.

* Elected for four years, subject to recall at end of two years.

1915.

JAMES M. CURLEY, Mayor.

City Council.

George W. Coleman, *President.*

Term Ends in 1918.	Term Ends in 1917.	Term Ends in 1916.
Walter Ballantyne,	George W. Coleman,	John J. Attridge,
John A. Coulthurst,	Daniel J. McDonald,	Walter L. Collins,
Henry E. Hagan.	William H. Woods.*	James A. Watson.

*Councilor Woods died May 3, 1915, and the City Council elected James J. Storrow, May 24, to serve in his place for the remainder of the municipal year.

1916.

JAMES M. CURLEY, Mayor.

City Council.

Henry E. Hagan, *President.*

Term Ends in 1919.	Term Ends in 1918.	Term Ends in 1917.
John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins,	John A. Coulthurst,*	George W. Coleman,
James J. Storrow.	Henry E. Hagan.	Thomas J. Kenny.

*Councilor Coulthurst died June 30, 1916, and the City Council elected Geoffrey B. Lehy, October 17, to serve in his place for the remainder of the municipal year.

1917.

JAMES M. CURLEY, Mayor.

City Council.

James J. Storrow, *President.*

Term Ends in 1920.	Term Ends in 1919.	Term Ends in 1918.
Francis J. W. Ford,	John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,
Daniel J. McDonald,	Walter L. Collins,	Henry E. Hagan.
James A. Watson.	James J. Storrow.	Alfred E. Wellington.

1918.

ANDREW J. PETERS, Mayor.

City Council.

Walter L. Collins, *President.*

Term Ends in 1921.	Term Ends in 1920.	Term Ends in 1919.
Henry E. Hagan,	Francis J. W. Ford.	John J. Attridge,
Daniel W. Lane,	Daniel J. McDonald,	Walter L. Collins,
James T. Moriarty.	James A. Watson.	James J. Storrow.

1919.

ANDREW J. PETERS, Mayor.

City Council.

Francis J. W. Ford, *President.*

Term Ends in 1922.	Term Ends in 1921.	Term Ends in 1920.
Walter L. Collins,	Henry E. Hagan,	Francis J. W. Ford,
John A. Donoghue,	Daniel W. Lane,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Edward F. McLaughlin.	James T. Moriarty.	James A. Watson.

1920.

ANDREW J. PETERS, Mayor.
City Council.
James T. Moriarty, *President.*

Term Ends in 1923.	Term Ends in 1922.	Term Ends in 1921.
David J. Brickley,	Walter L. Collins,	Henry E. Hagan,
Francis J. W. Ford,	John A. Donoghue,	Daniel W. Lane,
James A. Watson.	Edward F. McLaughlin.	James T. Moriarty.

1921.

ANDREW J. PETERS, Mayor.
City Council.
James A. Watson, *President.*

Term Ends in 1924.	Term Ends in 1923.	Term Ends in 1922.
Henry E. Hagan,	David J. Brickley.	Walter L. Collins,
Daniel W. Lane,	Francis J. W. Ford,	John A. Donoghue,
James T. Moriarty.	James A. Watson.	Edward F. McLaughlin.

1922.

JAMES M. CURLEY, Mayor.
City Council.
David J. Brickley, *President.*

Term Ends in 1925.	Term Ends in 1924.	Term Ends in 1923.
John A. Donoghue,	Henry E. Hagan,	David J. Brickley,
George F. Gilbody,	Daniel W. Lane,	Francis J. W. Ford,
William J. Walsh.	James T. Moriarty.	James A. Watson.

Mayors of the City of Boston.

From 1822 to the Present Time.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* John Phillips.....	Boston.....Nov. 26, 1770	May 29, 1823	1822.....1
* Josiah Quincy.....	Boston.....Feb. 4, 1772	July 1, 1864	1823-28..6
* Harrison Gray Otis.....	Boston.....Oct. 8, 1765	Oct. 28, 1848	1829-31..3
* Charles Wells.....	Boston.....Dec. 30, 1786	June 3, 1866	1832-33..2
* Theodore Lyman, jr....	Boston.....Feb. 19, 1792	July 17, 1849	1834-35..2
* Samuel T. Armstrong...	Dorchester.....April 29, 1784	Mar. 26, 1850	1836.....1
* Samuel A. Eliot.....	Boston.....Mar. 5, 1798	Jan. 29, 1862	1837-39..3
* Jonathan Chapman.....	Boston.....Jan. 23, 1807	May 25, 1848	1840-42..3
* Martin Brimmer.....	Roxbury.....June 8, 1793	April 25, 1847	1843-44..2
* Thomas A. Davis.....	Brookline.....Dec. 11, 1798	Nov. 22, 1845	1845.....1
* Josiah Quincy, jr.....	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1846-48..3
* John P. Bigelow.....	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1849-51..3
* Benjamin Seaver.....	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1852-53..2
* Jerome V. C. Smith.....	Conway, N. H..July 20, 1800	Aug. 20, 1879	1854-55..2
* Alexander H. Rice.....	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1856-57..2

* Deceased.

MAYORS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.—*Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr..	Boston.....Feb. 27, 1817	Sept. 13, 1898	1858–60..3
* Joseph M. Wightman...	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1861–62..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1863–66..4
* Otis Norcross.....	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1867.....1
* Nathaniel B. Shurtleff...	Boston.....June 29, 1810	Oct. 17, 1874	1868–70..3
* William Gaston.....	Killingly, Conn....Oct. 3, 1820	Jan. 19, 1894	1871–72..2
* Henry L. Pierce.....	Stoughton.....Aug. 23, 1825	Dec. 17, 1896	1873,10 mo.
§ *Leonard R. Cutter*.....	(See under Chairmen of Aldermen)	.....	1873, 2 mo.
*Samuel C. Cobb.....	Taunton.....May 22, 1826	Feb. 18, 1891	1874–76..3
* Frederick O. Prince.....	Boston.....Jan. 18, 1818	June 6, 1899	1877.....1
* Henry L. Pierce.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1878.....1
* Frederick O. Prince.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1879–81..3
* Samuel A. Green.....	Groton.....Mar. 16, 1830	Dec. 5, 1918	1882.....1
* Albert Palmer.....	Candia, N. H...Jan. 17, 1831	May 21, 1887	1883.....1
* Augustus P. Martin....	Abbot, Me.....Nov. 23, 1835	Mar. 13, 1902	1884.....1
* Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1885–88..4
Thomas N. Hart.....	North Reading..Jan. 20, 1829	.....	1889–90..2
Nathan Matthews, jr...	Boston.....Mar. 28, 1854	.....	1891–94..4
* Edwin U. Curtis.....	Roxbury.....Mar. 26, 1861	Mar. 28, 1922	1895.....1
* † Josiah Quincy.....	Quincy.....Oct. 15, 1859	Sept. 8, 1919	1896–99..4
† Thomas N. Hart.....	(See above).....	.....	1900–01..2
* ‡ Patrick A. Collins.....	Fermoy, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1844	Sept. 14, 1905	1902-05, 3¾
§ *Daniel A. Whelton*.....	Boston.....Jan. 21, 1872	.....	1905, 3½mo
† John F. Fitzgerald.....	Boston.....Feb. 11, 1863	.....	1906–07..2
* † George A. Hibbard....	Boston.....Oct. 27, 1864	May 29, 1910	1908–09..2
¶ John F. Fitzgerald.....	(See above).....	.....	1910–13..4
¶ James M. Curley.....	Boston.....Nov. 20, 1874	.....	1914–17..4
¶ Andrew J. Peters.....	Jamaica Plain...April 3, 1872	.....	1918–21..4
¶ James M. Curley.....	(See above).....	.....	1922–23

* Deceased. † Elected for two years. ‡ Twice elected for two years.
§ Acting Mayor. ¶ Elected for four years.

Note.— From January 6, 1845, to February 27, 1845, or from the close of Mayor Brimmer's term of office till the election of his successor (Thomas A. Davis), the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, William Parker, performed the duties of Mayor.

In the interim between the death of Mayor Davis, on November 22, 1845, and the election on December 11, 1845, of his successor (Josiah Quincy, jr.), Benson Leavitt, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, acted as Mayor.

There were three ballotings for the election of Mayor for 1854, between December 12, 1853, and January 9, 1854. In the meantime the duties of Mayor were performed by Benjamin L. Allen, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen.

In 1873 Mayor Pierce resigned his office on November 29, on his election to the Congress of the United States. During the remainder of the municipal year Leonard R. Cutter, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, served *ex officio* as Acting Mayor.

Mayor Collins died on September 14, 1905. Daniel A. Whelton, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, was Acting Mayor for the remainder of the municipal year, viz., September 15, 1905, to January 1, 1906. See Gen. Laws, Chap. 39, sec. 5.

Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Washburn.....	Lyme, N. H....Oct. 7, 1808	Oct. 30, 1890	1855
* Pelham Bonney.....	Pembroke.....Feb. 21, 1802	April 29, 1861	1856–57
* Joseph Milner Wightman	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1858
* Silas Peirce.....	Scituate.....Feb. 15, 1793	Aug. 27, 1879	1859
* Otis Clapp.....	Westhampton...Mar. 3, 1806	Sept. 18, 1886	1860
* Silas Peirce.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1861
* Thomas Phillips Rich...	Lynn.....Mar. 31, 1803	Dec. 11, 1875	1862
* Thomas Coffin Amory, jr.	Boston.....Aug. 16, 1812	Oct. 10, 1899	1863
* Otis Norcross.....	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1864
* George W. Messinger...	Boston.....Feb. 5, 1813	April 27, 1870	1865–66
* Charles Wesley Slack...	Boston.....Feb. 21, 1825	April 11, 1885	1867
* George W. Messinger...	(See above).....	(See above)...	1868
* Benjamin James.....	Scituate.....Aug. 22, 1814	April 13, 1901	1869
* Newton Talbot.....	Stoughton.....Mar. 10, 1815	Feb. 3, 1904	1870
* Charles Edward Jenkins,	Scituate.....July 29, 1817	Aug. 1, 1882	1871
* Samuel Little.....	Hingham.....Aug. 15, 1827	Dec. 21, 1906	1872
* Leonard R. Cutter.....	Jaffrey, N. H.....July 1, 1825	July 13, 1894	1873
* John Taylor Clark.....	Sanbornton,N.H.,Sep. 19, 1825	Oct. 29, 1880	1874–77
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	Warren.....Jan. 18, 1830	June 8, 1910	1878
* Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1879–81
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1882
* Hugh O'Brien.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1883
* Charles Varney Whitten,	Vassalboro, Me., May 10, 1829	Mar. 18, 1891	1884–85
* Charles Hastings Allen..	Boston.....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1886
* Patrick John Donovan..	Charlestown....April 9, 1848	Sept. 18, 1912	1887
* Charles Hastings Allen..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1888
* Homer Rogers.....	Sudbury.....Oct. 11, 1840	Nov. 10, 1907	1889
William Power Wilson...	Baltimore, Md..Nov. 15, 1852	.....	1890
* Herbert Schaw Carruth..	Dorchester.....Feb. 15, 1855	Dec. 27, 1917	1891
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	.....	1892–93
Alpheus Sanford.....	North Attleboro'..July 5, 1856	.....	1894–95
John Henry Lee.....	(See above).....	.....	1896
† Perlie Appleton Dyar...	Lynn.....Mar. 26, 1857	.....	1897–98
† Joseph Aloysius Conry..	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1898
* David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1899
* Michael Joseph O'Brien.	Ireland.....Feb. 11, 1855	April 5, 1903	1900

* Deceased.

† Perlie A. Dyar from January 25, 1898, to April 1, 1898, and October 1, 1898, to end of year. Joseph A. Conry from April 1, 1898, to October 1, 1898.

Note.— The Mayor was *ex officio* Chairman of the Board of Aldermen from the incorporation of the City until 1855; the Board elected a permanent Chairman from 1855.

CHAIRMEN OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
James Henry Doyle.....	Boston.....June 17, 1867	.....	1901–04
Daniel A. Whelton.....	Boston.....Jan. 21, 1872	.....	1905
† Charles Martin Draper..	Dedham.....Nov. 1, 1869	.....	1906
† Edward L. Cauley.....	Charlestown....Aug. 8, 1870	.....	1906
William Berwin.....	New Orleans, La.,Dec. 16, 1858	.....	1907
* Louis M. Clark.....	Dorchester.....Dec. 14, 1858	Mar. 15, 1914	1908
* Frederick J. Brand.....	Plainville, Conn., Feb. 3, 1861	Mar. 16, 1912	1909

Presidents of the Common Council.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Prescott.....	Pepperell.....Aug. 19, 1762	Dec. 8, 1844	1822
* John Welles.....	Boston.....Oct. 14, 1764	Sept. 26, 1855	1823
* Francis Johonnot Oliver,	Boston.....Oct. 10, 1777	Aug. 21, 1858	1824–25
* John Richardson Adan..	Boston.....July 8, 1793	July 4, 1849	1826–28
* Eliphalet Williams.....	Taunton.....Mar. 7, 1778	June 12, 1855	1829
* Benj. Toppan Pickman..	Salem.....Sept. 17, 1790	Mar. 22, 1835	1830–31
* John Prescott Bigelow...	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1832–33
* Josiah Quincy, jr.....	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1834–36
* Philip Marett.....	Boston.....Sept. 25, 1792	Mar. 22, 1869	1837–40
* Edward Blake.....	Boston.....Sept. 28, 1805	Sept. 4, 1873	1841–43
* Peleg Whitman Chandler	N. Gloucester, Me., Apr.12, '16	May 28, 1889	1844–45
* George Stillman Hillard,	Machias, Me....Sept. 22, 1808	Jan. 21, 1879	1846–47 [1]
* Benjamin Seaver.....	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1847 [2]–49
* Francis Brinley.....	Boston.....Nov. 10, 1800	June 14, 1889	1850–51
* Henry Joseph Gardner..	Dorchester.....June 14, 1818	July 19, 1892	1852–53
* Alex. Hamilton Rice....	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1854
* Joseph Story.....	Marblehead.....Nov. 11, 1822	June 22, 1905	1855
* Oliver Stevens.....	Andover.....June 22, 1825	Aug. 23, 1905	1856–57
* Samuel W. Waldron, jr..	Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, '28	Aug. 24, 1882	1858
* Josiah Putnam Bradlee..	Boston.....June 10, 1817	Feb. 2, 1887	1859–60
* Joseph Hildreth Bradley,	Haverhill.....Mar. 5, 1822	Oct. 5, 1882	1861
* Joshua Dorsey Ball.....	Baltimore, Md..July 11, 1828	Dec. 18, 1892	1862
* George Silsbee Hale.....	Keene, N. H....Sept. 24, 1825	July 27, 1897	1863–64
* Wm. Bentley Fowle, jr..	Boston.....July 27, 1826	Jan. 21, 1902	1865

* Deceased. [1] To July 1. [2] From July 1.

† Charles M. Draper from February 28, 1906, to September 10, 1906. Edward L. Cauley from September 10, 1906, to end of year.

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Joseph Story	(See p. 176.)	(See p. 176.)	1866
* Weston Lewis	Hingham, April 14, 1834	April 6, 1893	1867
* Charles Hastings Allen	Boston, June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1868
* William Giles Harris	Revere, May 15, 1828	Oct. 29, 1897	1869
* Melville Ezra Ingalls	Harrison, Me., Sept. 6, 1842	July 11, 1914	1870
* Matthias Rich	Truro, June 8, 1820	Dec. 13, 1914	1871
* Marquis Fayette Dickinson, jr	Amherst, Jan. 16, 1840	Sept. 18, 1915	1872
* Edward Olcott Shepard	Hampton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1835	April 27, 1903	1873–74
* Halsey Joseph Boardman	Norwich, Vt., May 19, 1834	Jan. 15, 1900	1875
* John Q. A. Brackett	Bradford, N. H., June 8, 1842	April 6, 1918	1876
* Benjamin Pope	Waterford, Ire., Jan. 13, 1829	Sept. 24, 1879	1877–78
* William H. Whitmore	Dorchester, Sept. 6, 1836	June 14, 1900	1879
Harvey Newton Shepard	Boston, July 8, 1850	.....	1880
Andrew Jackson Bailey	Charlestown, July 18, 1840	.....	1881 [1]
* Charles Edward Pratt	Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 13, 1845	Aug. 20, 1898	1881 [2]–82
* James Joseph Flynn	St. John, N. B., 1835	Mar. 26, 1884	1883 [3]
* Godfrey Morse	Wachenheim, Germany, May 17, 1846	June 20, 1911	1883 [4]
John Henry Lee	Boston, April 26, 1846	.....	1884
Edward John Jenkins	London, Eng., Dec. 20, 1854	.....	1885–86
* David Franklin Barry	Boston, Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1887–88
* Horace Gwynne Allen	Jamaica Plain, July 27, 1855	Feb. 12, 1919	1889–90
* David Franklin Barry	(See above)	(See above)	1891–93
* Christopher Francis O'Brien	Boston, Feb. 17, 1869	April 25, 1899	1894–95
Joseph Aloysius Conry	Brookline, Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1896–97
Timothy Lawrence Connolly	Boston, Oct. 5, 1871	.....	1898
Daniel Joseph Kiley	Boston, July 27, 1874	.....	1899–1901
Arthur Walter Dolan	Boston, Sept. 22, 1876	.....	1902–05
William John Barrett	Boston, June 24, 1872	.....	1906–07
Leo F. McCullough	Boston, July 1, 1882	.....	1908
* George Cheney McCabe	Carmel, N. Y., July 5, 1873	Dec. 27, 1917	1909

* Deceased. [1] To October 27. [2] From October 27. [3] To June 11. [4] From June 14.

Presidents of the City Council.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Year of Service.
Walter Ballantyne.....	Hawick, Scotland, March 17, 1855	.....	1910
Walter Leo Collins.....	Boston.....April 7, 1878	.....	1911
John Joseph Attridge.....	Boston.....Feb. 8, 1878	.....	1912
Thomas Joseph Kenny...	Boston.....Nov. 18, 1863	.....	1913
Daniel Joseph McDonald,	Chelsea.....Aug. 14, 1873	.....	1914
George W. Coleman.....	Boston.....June 16, 1867	.....	1915
Henry E. Hagan.....	St. John, N. B..Feb. 26, 1865	.....	1916
James J. Storrow.....	Boston.....Jan. 21, 1864	.....	1917
Walter Leo Collins.....	(See above).....	.....	1918
Francis J. W. Ford.....	Boston.....Dec. 23, 1882	.....	1919
James T. Moriarty.....	Amesbury.....Sept. 22, 1876	.....	1920
James A. Watson.....	Boston.....June 24, 1870	.....	1921
David J. Brickley.....	Boston.....March 14, 1889	.....	1922

* Single chamber, established in 1910 (See Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, Sects. 48–51).

Orators of Boston.

APPOINTED BY THE PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

For the Anniversary of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770.

1771 James Lovell.
1772 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1773 Dr. Benjamin Church.
1774 John Hancock.
1775 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1776 Rev. Peter Thacher.
1777 Benjamin Hichborn.
1778 Jonathan Williams Austin.
1779 William Tudor.
1780 Jonathan Mason, jr.
1781 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1782 George Richards Minot.
1783 Dr. Thomas Welsh.

For the Anniversary of National Independence, July 4, 1776.

1783 Dr. John Warren.
1784 Benjamin Hichborn.
1785 John Gardiner.
1786 Jonathan L. Austin.
1787 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1788 Harrison Gray Otis.
1789 Rev. Samuel Stillman.
1790 Edward Gray.
1791 Thomas Crafts, jr.
1792 Joseph Blake, jr.
1793 John Quincy Adams.
1794 John Phillips.
1795 George Blake.
1796 John Lathrop, jr.
1797 John Callender.
1798 Josiah Quincy.
1799 John Lowell, jr.
1800 Joseph Hall.
1801 Charles Paine.
1802 Rev. William Emerson.
1803 William Sullivan.
1804 Dr. Thomas Danforth.
1805 Warren Dutton.
1806 Francis Dana Channing.
1807 Peter O. Thacher.
1808 Andrew Ritchie, jr.

1809 William Tudor, jr.
1810 Alexander Townsend.
1811 James Savage.
1812 Benjamin Pollard.
1813 Edward St. Loe Livermore.
1814 Benjamin Whitwell.
1815 Lemuel Shaw.
1816 George Sullivan.
1817 Edward T. Channing.
1818 Francis C. Gray.
1819 Franklin Dexter.
1820 Theodore Lyman, jr.
1821 Charles G. Loring.
1822 John C. Gray.
1823 Charles Pelham Curtis.
1824 Francis Bassett.
1825 Charles Sprague.
1826 Josiah Quincy, Mayor.
1827 William Powell Mason.
1828 Bradford Sumner.
1829 James T. Austin.
1830 Alexander H. Everett.
1831 Rev. John G. Palfrey.
1832 Josiah Quincy, jr.
1833 Edward G. Prescott.
1834 Richard S. Fay.
1835 George S. Hillard.
1836 Henry W. Kinsman.
1837 Jonathan Chapman.
1838 Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
1839 Ivers James Austin.
1840 Thomas Power.
1841 George Ticknor Curtis.
1842 Horace Mann.
1843 Charles Francis Adams.
1844 Peleg W. Chandler.
1845 Charles Sumner.
1846 Fletcher Webster.
1847 Thomas G. Carey.
1848 Joel Giles.
1849 William W. Greenough.
1850 Edwin P. Whipple.
1851 Charles Theodore Russell.
1852 Rev. Thomas Starr King.
1853 Timothy Bigelow.
1854 Rev. A. L. Stone.
1855 Rev. A. A. Miner.
1856 Edward Griffin Parker.
1857 Rev. William R. Alger.
1858 John S. Holmes.
1859 George Sumner.
1860 Edward Everett.
1861 Theophilus Parsons.
1862 George Ticknor Curtis.
1863 Oliver Wendell Holmes.
1864 Thomas Russell.
1865 Rev. Jacob M. Manning.
1866 Rev. S. K. Lothrop.
1867 Rev. George H. Hepworth.
1868 Samuel Eliot.
1869 Ellis W. Morton.
1870 William Everett.
1871 Horace Binney Sargent.
1872 Charles Francis Adams, jr.
1873 Rev. John F. W. Ware.
1874 Richard Frothingham.
1875 Rev. James Freeman Clarke.
1876 Robert C. Winthrop.
1877 William Wirt Warren.
1878 Joseph Healey.
1879 Henry Cabot Lodge.
1880 Robert Dickson Smith.
1881 George Washington Warren.
1882 John Davis Long.
1883 Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter.
1884 Harvey N. Shepard.
1885 Thomas J. Gargan.
1886 George Fred Williams.
1887 John E. Fitzgerald.
1888 William E. L. Dillaway.
1889 John L. Swift.
1890 Albert E. Pillsbury.
1891 Josiah Quincy.
1892 John R. Murphy.
1893 Henry W. Putnam.
1894 Joseph H. O'Neil.
1895 Rev. Adolph Augustus Berle.
1896 John F. Fitzgerald.
1897 Rev. Edward Everett Hale.
1898 Rev. Denis O'Callaghan.
1899 Nathan Matthews, jr.
1900 Stephen O'Meara.
1901 Curtis Guild, jr.
1902 Joseph A. Conry.
1903 Edwin D. Mead.
1904 John A. Sullivan.
1905 Le Baron B. Colt.
1906 Timothy W. Coakley.
1907 Rev. Edward A. Horton.
1908 Arthur D. Hill.
1909 Arthur L. Spring.
1910 James H. Wolff.
1911 Charles William Eliot.
1912 Joseph C. Pelletier.
1913 Grenville S. MacFarland.
1914 Rev. James A. Supple.
1915 Louis D. Brandeis.
1916 Joe Mitchell Chapple.
1917 Daniel J. Gallagher.
1918 William H. P. Faunce.
1919 Charles Ambrose De Courcy.
1920 Jacob L. Wiseman.
1921 Lemuel H. Murlin.
1922 Jeremiah E. Burke.

MEMBERS OF THE STATE LEGISLATURE OF 1923 AND 1924 FROM BOSTON.

SENATORS. (10.)

SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

1 *— Ward 1	Edward J. Cox, R.
2 **— Wards 3, 4, 5	William J. Francis, D.
3 — Wards 9, 10, 11	John W. McCormack, D.
4 — Wards 2, 6, 12	Patrick J. Melody, D.
5 — Wards 7, 8	† Wellington Wells, R.
6 — Wards 13, 14, 15	James J. Mulvey, D.
7 — Wards 17, 18, 20	William I. Hennessey, D.
8 — Wards 16, 22, 23	† George W. P. Babb, R.
9 — Wards 19, 21, 24	† Henry S. Clark, R.

NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK DISTRICTS.‡

Wards 25, 26	William S. Youngman, R.

REPRESENTATIVES. (50.)

Ward 1.	Robert Dinsmore, D. Thomas A. Winston, D.
Ward 2.	J. Frederick Curtin, D. Timothy F. Donovan, D.
Ward 3.	† William H. Winnett, D. John P. Shepard, D.
Ward 4.	† James J. Mellen, D. John J. McCarthy, D.
Ward 5.	† Bernard Finkelstein, D. John I. Fitzgerald, D. Joseph A. Langone, D.
Ward 6.	Andrew J. Gorey, D. James W. Hayes, D. John H. Logue, D.
Ward 7.	† Davis B. Keniston, R. † William J. Conlon, R. † Albert A. Sutherland, R.
Ward 8.	† James M. Hunnewell, R. † Henry L. Shattuck, R.
Ward 9.	† William P. Hickey, D. † Joseph D. Toomey, D.
Ward 10.	Maurice E. Foley, D. Leo J. Halloran, D.
Ward 11.	Hugh H. Garrity, D. Walter B. Grant, D.
Ward 12.	† John H. Drew, D. Patrick J. Sullivan, D.
Ward 13.	Richard Daniel Gleason, D. Edward F. Wallace, D.
Ward 14.	† Hugh J. Campbell, D. Michael F. Hourihan, D.
Ward 15.	William A. Canty, D. Peter L. Kelley, D.
Ward 16.	† Elijah Adlow, R. Carroll L. Meins, R.
Ward 17.	† Coleman E. Kelly, D. Daniel C. Murphy, D.
Ward 18.	† Francis X. Coyne, D. Richard J. Garvey. §
Wards 19 and 20.	Harrison H. Atwood, R. William A. Fish, D. Richard M. Walsh, D.
Wards 21 and 24.	† Frank B. Phinney, R. † William D. Lancaster, R. Thomas H. Bilodeau, R.
Wards 22 and 23.	† George A. Gilman, R. Susan W. Fitzgerald, D. George Penshorn, R.
Ward 25.	† Martin Hays, R.
Ward 26.	John J. Heffernan, D., R.

* Includes Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop. ** Includes part of Cambridge.
† Signifies re-election. ‡ Includes Brookline and Watertown. § No designation.
D, signifies Democrat. R, Republican.

MEMBERS OF THE SIXTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

SENATORS.

Henry Cabot Lodge,*§ R.	of Nahant.
David Ignatius Walsh,† D.	of Fitchburg.

REPRESENTATIVES.

District 1 — Allen T. Treadway,* R.	of Stockbridge.
2 — Frederick H. Gillet,* R.‡	of Springfield.
3 — Calvin D. Paige,* R.	of Southbridge.
4 — Samuel E. Winslow,* R.	of Worcester.
5 — John J. Rogers,* R.	of Lowell.
6 — A. Piatt Andrew,* R.	of Gloucester.
7 — William P. Connery, Jr., D.	of Lynn.
8 — Frederick W. Dallinger,* R.	of Cambridge.
9 — Charles L. Underhill,* R.	of Somerville.
10 — Peter F. Tague, D.*	of Boston.
11 — George Holden Tinkham,* R.	of Boston.
12 — James A. Gallivan,* D.	of Boston.
13 — Robert Luce,* R.	of Waltham.
14 — Louis A. Frothingham,* R.	of Easton.
15 — William S. Greene,* R.	of Fall River.
16 — Charles L. Gifford, R.	of Barnstable.

Terms end March 4, 1925.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

Following the apportionment based upon the United States Census of 1910, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was divided into sixteen Congressional Districts. (See Chap. 674, Acts of 1912.)

By Chapter 226, Acts of 1916, the five Congressional Districts, in which one or more of the new wards of Boston are situated, were redivided as follows:

District 10.— Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.

District 11.— Wards 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22 and 23.

District 12.— Wards 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21.

District 13.— Wards 25 and 26 (Brighton), with Brookline and twelve other towns in Norfolk County; the three cities, Newton, Waltham and Marlborough, and eight towns in Middlesex County, and one in Worcester County.

District 14.— Ward 24, with the city of Quincy and thirteen towns in Norfolk County; the city of Brockton and five towns in Plymouth County.

* Signifies re-election. § Term ends March 4, 1929.
† Term ends March 4, 1925. ‡Elected Speaker of House of Representatives in 1919 and again in 1921.
Note.— D. signifies Democrat, R. Republican.

FOREIGN CONSULS IN BOSTON.
1923.

Argentina — Manuel G. Durand, 93 Federal street, Vice-Consul.
Belgium — Thomas H. Robbins, 26 Central street, Consul.
Bolivia — Arthur P. Cushing, 101 Tremont street, Consul.
Brazil — Jaime Mackay D'Almeida, 244 Washington street, Vice-Consul, Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, Commercial Agent, 244 Washington street.
Chile — Hernan Besa, 722 Commonwealth avenue, Consul.
Colombia — Enrique Naranjo, Brookline, Consul; Arthur P. Cushing, 101 Tremont street, Vice-Consul.
Costa Rica — Mario Sancho, 10 High street, Consul.
Cuba — Dr. Federico Sanchez Guerra, 114 State street, Consul.
Dominican Republic — Arthur C. Granville, Arlington, Consul.
Ecuador — Max Otto von Klock, 143 Federal street, Acting Consul.
Finland — John A. Anderson, 101 Tremont street, Vice-Consul.
France — J. C. Joseph Flamand, 10 Post Office square, Consular Agent.
Germany — B. F. v. Scholley, 53 State street, Consul.
Great Britain — Edward F. Gray, 150 State street, Consul-General; Arthur H. Marlow, Vice-Consul; James A. Brannan, Vice-Consul.
Greece — Theodore G. Papayannopulos, 636 Beacon street, Consul.
Guatemala — William A. Mosman, 85 Water street, Consul-General.
Hayti — B. Preston Clark, 55 Kilby street, Consul.
Honduras — Albert Propper, 40 Court street, Consul.
Italy — Agostino Ferrante, 142 Berkeley street, Consul.
Luxembourg — In care of Belgian Consulate.
Mexico — J. A. Saenz, 131 State street, Vice-Consul.
Netherlands — J. H. Reurs, 89 State street, Consul.
Nicaragua — David H. Sequeira, 12 Huntington avenue, Consul.
Norway — In charge of Swedish Consul.
Panama — Melvin M. Johnson, 89 State street, Consul; Alfred R. Shrigley, 73 Tremont street, Vice-Consul.
Peru — Alejandri G. Riveros, 143 Federal street, Consul.
Portugal — Eduardo R. Carvalho, 220 Devonshire street, Consul; Camillo Camara, 220 Devonshire street, Vice-Consul.
Russia — Joseph A. Conry, 1 Beacon street, Consul.
Spain — Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, 244 Washington street, Vice-Consul.
Sweden — Carl W. Johansson, 18 Tremont street, Room 1103, Vice-Consul.
Switzerland — George H. Barrel, 88 Broad street, Consular Agent.
Turkey — Served at Spanish Consulate by H. Kazoz, *attaché*, 244 Washington street.
Uruguay — William A. Mosman, 85 Water street, Consul.
Venezuela — Dr. Ernesto Hurtado, 1202 Commonwealth avenue, Consul.

STATISTICS

OF

POPULATION, VALUATION

AND

CITY ELECTION OF 1922.

Enumerated Population of Boston, U. S. Census, January 1, 1920, 748,060.

Estimated Population of Boston, July 1, 1923, 842,890.

According to the U. S. Census Bureau the population of Boston on January 1, 1920, was 748,060, an increase of 77,475 or 11.55 per cent since April 15, 1910, when it was 670,585 (Federal Census); and of only 2,621, or 0.35 per cent, over the enumeration of the State Census, April 1, 1915, viz., 745,439. Of the said increase (viz., 77,475) 15,936 was due to the annexation of Hyde Park in 1912, leaving but 61,539 or 9.18 per cent as the normal gain for the 10 years, as compared with 109,693 or 19.56 per cent for the preceding 10 years. Such an unaccountable decline in Boston's habitual rate of growth, which has shown an average increase of 23.1 per cent for every 10 years from 1870 to 1910 inclusive, cannot be explained by any of the observed and recorded changes in the movement of population during the last decade. Hence, the 1920 census figures are regarded as incredible and have not been accepted by the City Government as correct or approximately correct.

The reasons for this adverse judgment regarding the Federal Census of 1920 are based upon a careful investigation undertaken by the Statistics Department in July and August, 1920. The evidence then and since ascertained has been partly corroborated by other investigators and is summed up as follows:

1. The records of the Boston Health Dept. show that the excess of births over deaths of natives, from 1910 to 1919, inclusive, numbered 110,298, total births being 185,958 and total deaths (*i. e.*, native born alone) 75,660, exclusive of all non-residents. This natural increase alone brought the 1910 population (*i. e.*, 670,585) up to 780,883 in 1920.

2. By the State Census of 1915, the total number of foreign-born inhabitants was 268,154, or an increase of 24,789 over the number in 1910, viz., 243,365. That increase, added to the previously shown increased total (*i. e.*, 780,883), brings the new total up to 805,672.

3. By the annexation of Hyde Park in 1912 the addition to the population was 15,936, of which 4,601 were foreign born and included in the increase (*i. e.*, 24,789) above stated. Hence the native-born accession, or 11,335, should be added, making a total of 817,007.

4. The number of deaths of foreign-born residents in the five years 1915–1920, viz., 22,474, should be deducted from the last-named total

(*i. e.*, 817,007), leaving the final aggregate ascertainable by official records, 794,533. This result is nowise estimated. All the figures given are as reliable as those of any census.

5. According to the statistics of the U. S. Immigration Office, the number of immigrant aliens coming to Massachusetts in the 5 years 1915–1919 inclusive was 108,948; of emigrant aliens departing, 43,420; number remaining, 65,528, of which 12.72 per cent were presumably residents of Boston. This computation is based upon the record of the preceding 5 years as verified by the 1915 State Census of foreign-born inhabitants. Hence the small foreign-born accession of 8,335 (*i. e.*, 12.72 per cent of 65,528) remains to be added to the population total last stated (viz., 794,533), giving an aggregate of 802,868.

The considerable number of residents other than aliens who left Boston on account of the World War was apparently offset by returns and accessions in 1918 and 1919, as shown by a net increase of 15,980 in the Police List from 1915 to 1920. The net increase in excess of births, or 13,391, in the same period is another offset.

POPULATION BY WARDS, 1920 U. S. CENSUS AND 1915 STATE CENSUS, WITH INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—).

Wards.	1920 Census.	1915 Census.	Change in 5 Years.	Wards.	1920 Census.	1915 Census.	Change in 5 Years.
1.....	24,738	23,776	+962	15.....	25,960	26,225	—265
2.....	38,313	41,904	—3,591	16.....	29,363	25,404	+3,959
3.....	18,566	21,016	—2,450	17.....	27,277	25,853	+1,424
4.....	15,706	18,585	—2,879	18.....	28,547	25,877	+2,670
5.....	63,267	77,573	—14,306	19.....	24,810	22,748	+2,062
6.....	35,030	37,250	—2,220	20.....	26,546	22,958	+3,588
7.....	38,091	35,084	+3,007	21.....	33,938	26,499	+7,439
8.....	39,105	38,317	+788	22.....	25,989	23,812	+2,177
9.....	28,959	33,996	—5,037	23.....	24,904	21,442	+3,462
10.....	25,727	25,741	—14	24.....	23,849	22,615	+1,234
11.....	26,875	26,234	+641	25.....	22,082	16,401	+5,681
12.....	28,015	29,416	—1,401	26.....	20,020	18,381	+1,639
13.....	26,380	30,533	—4,153	Totals...	748,060	745,439	+2,621
14.....	26,003	27,799	—1,796				

Note. The two-page table showing the population of Boston and annexed districts separately by every census from 1638 to 1920, also other population tables hitherto appearing in the Municipal Register, will be found in the Boston Year Book in 1923 and thereafter.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAX, 1922.

WARDS.	ASSESSED VALUATION, APRIL 1, 1922.			TAX AT $24.70 PER $1,000.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Polls, $5.00 each.	Total.
1.....	$18,405,600	$1,634,100	$20,039,700	$454,618 32	$40,362 27	$37,500	$532,480 59
2.....	30,540,000	2,335,100	32,875,100	754,338 00	57,676 97	51,290	863,304 97
3.....	24,624,600	933,300	25,557,900	608,227 62	23,052 51	28,290	659,570 13
4.....	22,332,300	1,125,500	23,457,800	551,607 81	27,799 85	25,400	604,807 66
5.....	615,723,500	92,972,600	708,696,100	15,208,370 45	2,296,423 22	99,475	17,604,268 67
6.....	33,690,800	2,496,200	36,187,000	832,162 76	61,656 14	67,360	961,178 90
7.....	111,808,500	3,267,600	115,076,100	2,761,669 95	80,709 72	76,275	2,918,654 67
8.....	168,549,700	16,942,200	185,491,900	4,163,177 59	418,472 34	57,205	4,638,854 93
9.....	78,308,400	7,338,300	85,646,700	1,934,217 48	181,256 01	42,575	2,158,048 49
10.....	12,240,500	751,500	12,992,000	302,340 35	18,562 05	38,985	359,887 40
11.....	21,617,300	1,303,300	22,920,600	533,947 31	32,191 51	38,995	605,133 82
12.....	21,057,200	1,379,300	22,436,500	520,112 84	34,068 71	42,530	596,711 55
13.....	22,499,400	949,700	23,449,100	555,735 18	23,457 59	45,200	624,392 77
14.....	21,027,300	980,900	22,008,200	519,374 31	24,228 23	37,930	581,532 54
15.....	18,041,400	1,436,800	19,478,200	445,622 58	35,488 96	40,550	521,661 54
16.....	25,478,400	3,265,600	28,744,000	629,316 48	80,660 32	43,895	753,871 80
17.....	19,704,400	1,025,500	20,729,900	486,698 68	25,329 85	41,020	553,048 53
18.....	19,377,100	1,158,900	20,536,000	478,614 37	28,624 83	41,165	548,404 20
19.....	23,894,300	2,739,200	26,633,500	590,189 21	67,658 24	39,330	697,177 45
20.....	23,936,900	1,428,000	25,364,900	591,241 43	35,271 60	40,625	667,138 03
21.....	25,792,800	2,401,800	28,194,600	637,082 16	59,324 46	47,180	743,586 62
22.....	27,007,700	2,450,800	29,458,500	667,090 19	60,534 76	39,585	767,209 95
23.....	27,865,100	1,643,200	29,508,300	688,267 97	40,587 04	40,210	769,065 01
24.....	21,928,000	2,236,600	24,164,600	541,621 60	55,244 02	35,495	632,360 62
25.....	45,184,300	2,541,500	47,725,800	1,116,052 21	62,775 05	37,140	1,215,967 26
26.....	20,979,600	1,288,400	22,268,000	518,196 12	31,823 48	29,385	579,404 60
All Wards,	$1,501,615,100	$158,025,900	$1,659,641,000	$37,089,892 97	$3,903,239 73	$1,164,590	$42,157,722 70
Bank Stock,	.....	18,220,774	18,220,774	.....	450,053 12	.....	450,053 12
Totals..	$1,501,615,100	$176,246,674	$1,677,861,774	$37,089,892 97	$4,353,292 85	$1,164,590	$42,607,775 82

NOTE.—The supplementary assessments of omitted estates increased the totals (for all wards) under Assessed Valuation as follows: Real Estate, $73,500, and Personal Estate, $652,800, making the grand total of Assessed Valuation, **$1,678,588,074.** The corresponding increases under Taxes were: Real Estate, $1,816, and Personal, $16,124, making the grand total of Taxes, **$42,625,716.**

The total Assessed Valuation in 1922 exceeded that of 1921 by $81,481,131.

CITY ELECTION, 1922,
REGISTRATION AND VOTE BY WARDS AND PRECINCTS.

[As reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	WARD TOTALS, CITY ELECTION, DEC. 12.				PRECINCT 1.				PRECINCT 2.				PRECINCT 3.				WARDS.
	MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	
1	4,816	1,556	2,863	640	504	158	321	55	534	183	290	53	511	208	304	95	1
2	3,954	1,548	1,698	446	534	203	275	54	496	155	215	43	489	164	242	45	2
3	3,872	1,458	2,395	648	567	181	262	46	564	215	379	114	534	184	309	77	3
4	3,507	1,544	2,343	771	525	213	304	82	527	188	306	100	523	217	357	118	4
5	5,518	2,578	1,453	551	851	381	174	56	810	326	162	37	905	433	209	70	5
6	5,069	1,769	2,152	514	554	174	216	58	517	139	107	24	537	169	143	25	6
7	6,426	1,581	3,747	995	390	127	344	117	649	168	241	54	621	125	219	44	7
8	5,478	2,230	4,710	1,797	526	167	211	56	544	190	279	70	492	142	295	101	8
9	4,578	1,803	2,501	514	432	169	185	47	367	165	203	41	558	198	259	40	9
10	5,129	1,815	3,424	710	525	200	299	79	573	194	358	75	512	160	349	57	10
11	5,174	1,820	3,237	749	474	150	236	50	506	176	235	55	431	127	199	27	11
12	4,732	1,638	2,792	722	563	152	219	47	652	207	342	74	455	178	212	67	12
13	4,668	1,449	3,071	612	400	74	205	20	412	60	270	21	410	93	289	42	13
14	5,328	2,218	4,069	1,027	425	146	265	54	371	148	374	107	371	170	374	93	14
15	5,463	1,954	3,399	847	506	224	294	81	443	168	283	89	555	200	365	70	15
16	5,697	1,478	3,766	838	425	144	344	105	520	174	446	120	520	179	374	94	16
17	5,605	1,950	4,026	973	498	150	394	92	513	180	377	69	444	204	254	65	17
18	5,552	1,809	3,556	831	497	75	194	23	544	57	132	14	527	208	387	106	18
19	5,526	1,545	4,108	989	498	125	357	76	498	121	304	57	481	82	265	35	19
20	5,990	1,803	4,217	867	580	170	314	52	557	178	355	68	489	180	369	99	20
21	6,219	1,358	3,815	700	520	68	188	11	604	61	239	28	513	68	226	20	21
22	5,892	2,161	4,881	1,344	444	169	472	148	538	204	441	114	542	194	408	99	22
23	6,218	1,987	5,060	1,273	467	169	563	122	515	166	424	137	492	123	409	84	23
24	4,554	989	3,389	571	530	163	314	56	564	125	367	67	473	57	307	28	24
25	4,649	1,332	3,768	874	369	113	387	106	357	75	308	81	337	67	301	68	25
26	3,782	1,275	2,779	489	426	107	248	26	466	128	313	59	450	101	299	26	26
All Wards	133,396	44,648	87,219	21,292													

CITY ELECTION, 1922,
REGISTRATION AND VOTE BY PRECINCTS.

[As reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	PRECINCT 4.				PRECINCT 5.				PRECINCT 6.				PRECINCT 7.				WARDS.
	MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	
1	506	201	357	106	490	170	247	42	522	127	281	50	635	163	395	72	1
2	486	156	174	36	457	172	148	42	545	261	148	40	414	190	176	74	2
3	524	203	294	87	571	217	360	91	527	233	382	113	585	225	409	120	3
4	508	245	372	136	497	255	332	113	444	242	308	105	483	184	364	117	4
5	758	426	308	128	767	390	278	126	681	314	151	54	746	308	171	80	5
6	516	145	164	27	671	246	237	47	561	243	328	89	494	219	424	121	6
7	637	147	300	63	517	83	183	22	618	162	242	48	544	132	275	70	7
8	347	180	392	175	312	151	331	181	483	196	184	49	393	242	474	240	8
9	518	186	271	54	470	171	191	42	492	162	271	51	601	223	384	66	9
10	498	190	366	82	439	147	319	60	540	172	397	72	570	193	331	65	10
11	479	169	347	78	606	200	372	69	495	194	336	80	584	172	335	55	11
12	553	199	333	93	360	124	277	89	413	176	333	76	407	148	268	66	12
13	381	80	282	35	471	151	303	51	405	138	237	53	401	182	290	73	13
14	494	206	370	100	451	236	327	82	411	202	295	94	417	171	341	85	14
15	492	197	346	112	513	199	268	61	502	194	342	79	566	163	333	82	15
16	588	108	340	53	520	128	300	66	537	146	381	58	533	154	303	71	16
17	529	139	336	70	408	144	323	86	338	110	316	100	433	126	334	67	17
18	501	199	366	101	474	166	366	88	467	132	390	85	548	191	303	73	18
19	333	94	249	37	546	117	306	62	503	156	376	92	446	117	354	89	19
20	550	203	402	98	469	150	413	94	547	164	367	72	475	149	346	72	20
21	599	70	249	34	367	53	173	18	472	111	286	45	449	127	317	73	21
22	561	180	367	85	586	213	397	99	400	134	358	125	481	217	472	165	22
23	465	126	321	57	589	128	398	49	558	142	370	56	529	96	324	59	23
24	439	90	370	66	491	87	402	74	363	85	321	52	475	116	409	65	24
25	434	110	365	89	328	91	221	37	427	129	326	80	434	94	336	65	25
26	449	91	276	21	441	237	383	111	371	208	316	50	416	113	300	57	26

CITY ELECTION, 1922,

REGISTRATION AND VOTE BY PRECINCT.

[As reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	PRECINCT 8.				PRECINCT 9.				PRECINCT 10.				PRECINCT 11.				PRECINCT 12.				WDS.
	MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	
1	515	167	340	85	599	179	328	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	533	247	320	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	606	220	246	53	613	214	287	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
7	324	86	198	63	546	132	372	101	456	99	348	81	400	100	368	107	307	93	341	148	7
8	278	125	498	217	436	208	469	202	418	157	408	193	402	241	363	112	499	149	393	97	8
9	611	285	371	86	529	244	366	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
10	476	183	317	76	572	224	392	89	424	152	296	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
11	485	206	373	139	477	218	375	120	637	208	429	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
12	449	143	265	61	435	164	306	94	445	147	237	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
13	459	166	295	63	453	176	304	79	454	179	288	72	422	150	308	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
14	509	179	423	83	468	204	289	79	487	201	324	79	510	163	358	70	414	192	329	94	14
15	536	166	347	80	519	175	290	64	409	122	241	56	422	146	290	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
16	501	123	289	59	534	113	315	81	484	93	311	39	535	116	363	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
17	440	195	315	71	434	165	349	92	544	205	344	62	530	168	352	92	464	164	332	107	17
18	518	197	421	83	429	168	354	89	454	170	316	77	593	246	327	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
19	488	147	391	98	431	136	360	91	475	184	418	115	418	152	387	144	409	114	341	93	19
20	455	111	360	69	485	130	314	41	490	122	361	67	454	134	332	74	439	112	284	61	20
21	535	126	386	77	455	112	291	56	467	149	406	112	426	127	407	97	400	141	323	62	21
22	553	219	511	147	513	196	427	116	491	207	357	112	416	129	370	84	367	99	301	50	22
23	506	181	429	88	388	195	464	132	416	198	420	181	451	241	422	210	486	138	323	82	23
24	317	90	285	69	330	77	246	41	256	48	166	32	316	51	202	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
25	362	94	308	52	356	121	341	98	391	128	361	81	387	150	284	70	467	160	230	47	25
26	423	126	330	63	340	164	314	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26

NOTE.— Precinct 13 (highest numbered precinct) in four wards only, viz.: WARD 7, Men Reg. 417, Men Voted, 127; Women Reg. 316, Women Voted, 77.— WARD 8, Men Reg. 348, Men Voted, 82; Women Reg. 413, Women Voted, 104 — WARD 21, Men Reg. 412, Men Voted, 145; Women Reg. 324, Women Voted, 67 — WARD 23, Men Reg. 356, Men Voted, 84; Women Reg. 193, Women Voted, 16.

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, DECEMBER 12, 1922.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	W. F. Scanlan.	W. C. S. Healey. †	J. J. Carey.	J. J. Lane.	F. D. Harrigan.	G. E. Ferreira.	Annie E. Molloy.	J. P. Higgins.	M. Lynch.	J. T. Purcell.	J. A. Watson. *	D. J. Brickley. *	Florence H. Luscomb.	Blanks.	WARDS.
1.....	42	1,173	44	125	309	194	672	237	318	575	654	713	363	955	 1
2.....	63	1,153	59	88	167	330	304	250	153	635	606	657	148	1,116	 2
3.....	88	227	98	121	213	264	323	558	476	575	894	961	170	806	 3
4.....	88	211	92	137	177	337	344	641	671	752	863	945	106	987	 4
5.....	71	315	61	140	1,352	407	273	925	807	877	636	866	258	1,044	 5
6.....	164	389	205	247	338	667	338	182	295	431	1,043	1,119	363	780	 6
7.....	125	1,275	93	195	1,292	134	209	120	148	288	711	687	1,451	584	 7
8.....	90	2,691	49	173	2,710	85	209	248	118	274	524	543	2,837	951	 8
9.....	119	176	202	506	163	446	360	164	333	818	980	1,271	145	688	 9
10.....	156	319	213	820	352	398	335	222	321	679	1,124	1,229	333	755	10
11.....	524	321	365	380	340	442	393	152	502	506	1,131	1,191	313	833	11
12.....	247	326	312	194	338	400	367	165	318	534	1,388	1,164	364	643	12
13.....	501	310	170	118	325	243	252	206	169	284	1,245	829	398	837	13
14.....	372	437	146	150	453	344	458	261	552	717	1,802	1,369	475	1,070	14
15.....	238	560	176	171	461	366	397	275	387	731	1,664	1,207	491	851	15
16.....	127	823	105	187	841	181	270	162	153	427	1,043	722	951	621	16
17.....	180	753	516	308	824	332	354	180	354	556	1,239	1,141	791	918	17
18.....	153	312	960	235	591	370	387	165	461	463	1,104	1,004	352	1,082	18
19.....	123	982	265	273	1,078	160	225	188	224	462	843	608	1,158	715	19
20.....	141	690	599	505	782	246	304	215	411	444	956	802	809	826	20
21.....	91	653	252	234	674	215	231	162	250	347	748	619	803	647	21
22.....	164	1,266	108	264	1,141	318	480	194	439	937	1,342	1,192	1,185	848	22
23.....	96	1,695	84	285	1,656	272	239	152	299	388	881	726	1,872	739	23
24.....	61	590	72	118	614	154	233	218	122	194	527	451	717	400	24
25.....	71	1,134	75	193	1,112	118	158	124	173	283	632	530	1,287	445	25
26.....	77	499	113	182	489	211	190	188	371	294	749	721	533	424	26
Totals..	4,172	19,280	5,434	6,349	18,792	7,634	8,305	6,554	8,825	13,471	25,329	23,267	18,673	20,565	

* Re-elected. † Elected.

NOTE.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot, except that the six candidates who received less than 3,000 votes are omitted. These are: W. F. Dwyer, 2,903 votes; J. T. Gibbons, 1,883; P. J. Joyce, 1,543; L. J. Conway, 1,158; F. B. Howland 1,272; M. J. Lee, 2,403.

VOTE FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE, DECEMBER 12, 1922.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	W. G. McGauley.	F. L. Bogan. *	R. F. Hooper.	W. G. O'Hare. †	Total Vote.	Blanks.
1	410	1,282	511	1,316	3,519	873
2	427	952	278	1,302	2,959	1,029
3	244	1,104	186	1,745	3,279	933
4	240	1,080	145	2,021	3,486	1,144
5	1,420	2,043	469	1,155	5,087	1,171
6	683	1,265	525	1,289	3,764	802
7	378	1,767	1,592	774	4,511	641
8	311	3,208	3,016	677	7,212	842
9	486	1,339	245	1,718	3,788	846
10	407	1,585	459	1,712	4,163	887
11	497	1,545	446	1,645	4,133	1,005
12	858	1,298	379	1,451	3,986	734
13	712	1,166	500	1,050	3,428	694
14	907	1,911	569	2,116	5,503	987
15	684	1,708	708	1,632	4,732	870
16	363	1,610	1,078	951	4,002	630
17	497	1,880	899	1,627	4,903	943
18	509	1,650	479	1,749	4,387	893
19	307	1,899	1,178	1,112	4,496	572
20	437	1,852	924	1,401	4,614	726
21	337	1,382	862	942	3,523	593
22	902	2,323	1,372	1,611	6,208	802
23	398	2,528	1,962	984	5,872	648
24	282	1,032	778	598	2,690	430
25	282	1,624	1,273	751	3,930	482
26	350	1,149	542	1,016	3,057	471
Totals	13,328	42,182	21,375	34,345	111,232 ‡	20,648

* F. L. Bogan, M. D. re-elected for term of three years. † W. G. O'Hare (new member) elected for term of three years. ‡ Includes two votes for "All Others."

VOTE ON THE ADOPTION BY THE CITY OF AN ACCOUNTING SYSTEM PROVIDED BY THE STATE, DEC. 12, 1922.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	QUESTION: "SHALL THE CITY PETITION FOR THE INSTALLATION OF AN ACCOUNTING SYSTEM BY THE COMMONWEALTH?"				
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majority for Yes.	Blanks.
1	877	479	1,356	398	840
2	760	400	1,160	360	834
3	693	562	1,255	131	851
4	739	556	1,295	183	1,020
5	1,219	581	1,800	638	1,329
6	938	519	1,457	419	826
7	1,356	448	1,804	908	772
8	2,010	527	2,537	1,483	1,490
9	830	590	1,420	240	897
10	922	659	1,581	263	944
11	943	630	1,573	313	996
12	866	570	1,436	296	924
13	778	451	1,229	327	832
14	1,250	761	2,011	489	1,234
15	1,134	673	1,807	461	994
16	1,112	442	1,554	670	762
17	1,122	686	1,808	436	1,115
18	1,002	655	1,657	347	983
19	1,216	490	1,706	726	828
20	1,123	608	1,731	515	939
21	917	457	1,374	460	684
22	1,499	828	2,327	671	1,178
23	1,647	650	2,297	997	963
24	707	359	1,066	348	494
25	1,091	423	1,514	668	692
26	723	426	1,149	297	615
Totals	27,474	14,430	41,904	13,044	24,036

ADULTS LISTED (BY POLICE) AND POLLS ASSESSED, 1921 AND 1922,

Including Supplementary Listing.

WARDS.	1921.			1922.		
	Men Listed.	Women Listed.	Male Polls Assessed.	Men Listed.	Women Listed.	Male Polls Assessed.
1	7,620	7,540	6,266	7,618	7,588	7,500
2	10,616	9,095	9,368	10,444	9,144	10,258
3	5,660	5,305	4,667	5,790	5,395	5,658
4	5,072	4,632	4,031	5,181	4,694	5,080
5	21,264	14,871	19,585	20,616	14,302	19,895
6	13,776	11,412	11,920	13,857	11,073	13,472
7	16,231	15,257	12,891	15,598	14,875	15,255
8	12,663	17,607	9,790	12,186	16,776	11,441
9	8,685	7,868	7,364	8,608	7,956	8,515
10	7,939	8,231	6,576	7,952	8,228	7,797
11	7,840	8,246	6,514	8,663	8,473	7,799
12	8,554	8,660	7,048	8,644	8,928	8,506
13	9,073	9,462	7,654	9,239	9,702	9,040
14	7,734	9,526	6,183	7,795	9,474	7,586
15	8,096	8,988	6,690	8,254	9,138	8,110
16	8,914	10,369	7,347	8,910	10,482	8,779
17	8,254	9,511	6,852	8,337	9,448	8,204
18	8,366	9,511	6,787	8,355	9,380	8,233
19	8,013	9,557	6,616	8,017	9,361	7,866
20	8,198	8,996	6,707	8,228	9,120	8,125
21	9,492	10,331	7,919	9,536	10,430	9,436
22	7,901	9,479	6,513	7,996	9,587	7,917
23	7,907	8,939	6,533	8,146	9,222	8,042
24	7,227	7,401	6,070	7,163	7,406	7,099
25	7,708	9,735	6,098	7,581	9,751	7,428
26	5,826	5,999	4,885	5,905	6,203	5,877
Totals	238,629	246,528	198,874*	238,619	246,136	232,918

* Correct total of polls in 1921 was 236,550, but the tax exemption of service-men to the number of 37,676 reduced the total to 198,874.

NOTE.— In accordance with chapter 279, Acts of 1903, amended by chapter 291, Acts of 1906, all male residents 20 years of age or more have been listed by the police annually on May 1. This date was changed to April 1 by chapter 440, Acts of 1909. In Boston the voting list is annually revised by means of the police canvass.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

SEGREGATED BUDGET, OR APPROPRIATIONS, ETC., FOR FINANCIAL YEAR, 1923–24.

Eighth year of Segregated Budget in Boston. Budget for City and County for year 1923–24 passed by City Council May 7, and approved by Mayor, May 11, 1923.

Total appropriated from taxes, miscellaneous income, Water Service and other revenue, $36,410,148; of which $25,578,842 was for City purposes within tax limit; $5,905,045 for City debt requirements; $2,692,508 for County purposes (including $139,634 for County debt requirements); $1,807,881 for Water Service, $398,714 for Printing Dept. and $27,158 for *City Record*. Special appropriations included in budget were: Reconstructing and Repairing Streets by Contract, $950,000; Bridges, repairs, etc., $90,000; Granolithic Sidewalks, $50,000; Ferry Improvements, etc., $50,000. The Legislature having again raised the tax limit, to $12.75 for 1923, on each $1,000 of the 3-year average valuation ($1,606,575,807), the amount available for appropriations inside tax limit was $20,483,842, plus estimated miscellaneous revenue of $5,095,000.

Maintenance appropriations of School Committee, $11,873,029 (incl. $562,301 for Schoolhouse Dept.); special appropriations from Tax Levy, etc., for schoolhouses and sites, $3,391,636; total for schools, $15,264,665. Grand total of appropriations from Ordinary revenue $51,674,813, or $1,968,166 more than in 1922. The State Tax and Metropolitan assessments will probably add about $5,000,000 to said total.

The notable items of increase over the appropriations for 1922–23 are School Committee, $676,684; Public Works Dept., $290,025; Fire Dept., $255,004; Police Dept., $253,467; Serial Debt Requirements, $199,893; Park Dept., $132,771; Hospital Dept., $90,233; Health Dept., $45,425; Library Dept., $37,942; Boston Sanatorium, $29,163; Public Buildings Dept., $28,442; Institutions Dept., $26,974; Overseers of Public Welfare, $25,280; Institutions Dept. (House of Correction), $39,885.

Items of decrease are: Soldiers' Relief Dept., $739,890; Reserve Fund, $47,641; Sinking Fund Requirements, City Debt, $47,177; Election Dept., $42,508; County Debt Requirements, $10,831. The total of Special Appropriations from Tax Levy, Etc., was $4,532,636 or $642,044 more than in 1922.

ADULT RESIDENTS OF BOSTON LISTED BY POLICE, 1923.

In accordance with Chap. 114, Acts of 1921, the listing of residents, citizens and aliens alike, as of April 1, 1923, by name, age, occupation

and place of residence included all women 20 years of age or over, as well as men. The number of each, by wards, follows:—

Wd.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Wd.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1....	7,592	7,551	15,143	14...	7,634	9,788	17,422
2....	10,278	9,021	19,299	15...	8,110	9,066	17,176
3....	5,680	5,511	11,191	16...	8,745	10,343	19,088
4....	4,976	4,700	9,676	17...	8,214	9,366	17,580
5....	19,316	14,197	33,513	18...	8,141	9,170	17,311
6....	13,633	10,577	24,210	19...	7,919	9,396	17,315
7....	15,762	14,763	30,435	20...	8,168	9,083	17,251
8....	11,462	15,343	26,805	21...	9,583	10,403	19,986
9....	8,486	7,902	16,388	22...	8,016	9,619	17,635
10....	7,795	8,167	15,962	23...	8,279	9,600	17,879
11....	7,925	8,017	15,942	24...	7,236	7,436	14,672
12....	8,575	8,914	17,489	25...	7,797	9,763	17,560
13....	9,106	9,563	18,669	26...	5,729	6,221	11,950

Total men, 234,157; total women, 243,390; total listed as of April 1, 477,547 or 2,559 less than on April 1, 1922.

The supplementary list is likely to add 3,000 to 4,000 to said total.

LATEST DEPARTMENT EVENTS, CHANGES, ETC.

Assessing Dept. (See page 36).— The Ordinance increasing the salary of First Assistant Assessors from $1,500 to $1,600, which was filed by the Mayor with the City Clerk on March 26, 1923, not having been rejected or withdrawn within 60 days after said date, was in force on May 26, 1923 (Chap. 7, Ord. 1923) as if adopted by the City Council.

Boston Sanatorium (See page 43).— Abraham Pearlstein appointed and confirmed as a trustee for term ending in 1928.

Building Dept. (See page 44).— Salary increases: Charles S. Damrell, $3,100 to $3,200; Wm. A. Wheater and Jas. W. Flynn, $2,300 to $2,400.

Regulation of Building Heights (See page 154) changed by Chap. 462, sec. 11, Acts of 1923, so as to permit a maximum height of 155 feet (instead of 125 feet as heretofore) for buildings in District A.

County of Suffolk (See page 97).—Arthur D. Hill appointed as assistant to District Attorney at salary of $5,000 per year.

Fire Dept. (See page 48).— B. F. Underhill, *Chief Clerk*, retired and James P. Maloney promoted to the position.

New Fire Alarm Signal Station in Fenway.— Under authority of Chap. 309, Acts of 1923, a loan appropriation of $500,000 was voted by the City Council on May 14 to be expended according as directed by the Fire Commissioner, for a new signal station in a safe, isolated location.

Mayor, Dept. of. (See page 35).— William McMasters, *Directing Secretary*, Boston Commercial and Industrial Bureau, resigned.

Police Dept. (See page 108).— Under authority of Chap. 289, Acts of 1923, a loan appropriation of $1,000,000 was voted by the City Council on June 4 for new police headquarters, to be expended by the Public Buildings Dept.

Retirement System (See page 118).— Minimum pension increased (on petition of the Mayor) by Chap. 426, Acts of 1923, to $480 per year for members of the system whose length of service has been at least 15 years. Act accepted by City Council, May 28, 1923.

CITY OFFICIALS AND EX-OFFICIALS DECEASED IN THE PAST YEAR.

Henry Abrahams, member of City Planning Board since 1915 and of the Corporation and Managers of the Franklin Fund since 1910; elected as member of the School Committee in 1916, serving through the regular term ending in 1920; was on the Mass. Commission on the Cost of Living in 1910. He served as secretary of the Boston Central Labor Union for over 20 years and was president at the time of his death; prominent in Jewish circles and benevolent activities. Died Jan. 15, 1923, aged 68.

John J. Barry, member of Boston Sanatorium Board of Trustees since 1916. He was president of the Central Labor Union in 1914–15. Died Feb. 3, 1923, aged 58.

Thomas P. Beal, member of the Boston Common Council in 1885. Served as president of the Second National Bank for the past 35 years; was a leading official in other banking institutions also in various manufacturing concerns and active in the Boston Chamber of Commerce. Died May 24, 1923, aged 74.

George E. Brock, member of the School Committee, 1902 to 1905 and then in the reorganized Board from 1906 to 1915, serving as chairman in 1913 and 1914. He was president of the Home Savings Bank for the past 16 years and a director in banking and insurance corporations; also prominent in Masonic circles. Died June 10, 1923, aged 62 years, 6 mos.

James J. Caine, district chief, Fire Dept., Dist. 6, South Boston, since 1920 and captain for previous 13 years, having joined the department in 1893. Died March 16, 1923, aged 61.

John F. Casey, head master of English High School, 1901 to 1915 and submaster previously for 29 years; retired with pension and honorary title, Master Emeritus, in 1915, having served in said school 43 years. Died May 2, 1923, aged 78.

John T. Gibson, principal of Agassiz School Dist., Jamaica Plain, for 40 years ending 1912, when he retired with pension and honorary title, Master Emeritus. Died April 23, 1923, aged 82.

Thomas M. Joyce, member of the Boston Common Council in 1905. In 1912 and 1913 he represented Roxbury in the State Senate and from 1916 for seven consecutive years in the House, his death occurring in his eighth year of service there. Died Feb. 28, 1923, aged 42.

Charles S. Lawler, superintendent, Printing Dept., 1918–1922. In 1913, 1914 and 1916 he was representative in H. of R. for Ward 24, in 1917 and 1918 in the Senate. Died March 14, 1923, aged 44.

Bowdoin S. Parker, City Collector, 1910–1914; member of Boston Common Council, 1889–1891. He served in Legislature (H. of R.) in 1892–93 and compiled and edited the Special Laws of Mass. during the period 1889–1893. A veteran of the Civil War, he was prominent in the militia until his retirement in 1897 with the rank of colonel, also in masonic and G. A. R. circles. Died in San Francisco, Dec. 19, 1922, aged 81.

W. Prentiss Parker, member of Board of Aldermen in 1908; a trustee of the Pauper Inst. Dept., 1901–1903 and chairman of the reorganized board in 1905–06. He represented the 8th Suffolk district in Mass. Senate in 1909, 1910 and 1916; retired from banking business in 1917. Died while on European tour, March 22, 1923, aged 66.

Thomas Ryan, captain and chief clerk in Police Dept. since 1906, having joined the force in 1869. He was a veteran of the Civil War and for many years an official of the Boston Police Relief Assoc'n. Died Dec. 19, 1922, aged 77.

George A. Tyzzer, principal of Theodore Lyman School Dist., East Boston, since 1912 and sub-master in same during previous 8 years; entered the service as sub-master of Dwight School in 1899. Died suddenly in Hingham, Jan. 24, 1923, aged 65.

Order of Contents.

	Page
Introduction	5
The City Seal	6
The City Government, 1923	7
Officials of the City Council	8, 9
Committees of the City Council	10
Rules of the City Council	11–16
Amended City Charter of 1909 (with amendments since)	17–31
Officers in charge of executive departments, with term, salary, etc.,	32–34
Notes on the regular City departments, lists of their officials, also term and salary of each	35–91
Various City, County and State officers, with term, salary, etc.,	92, 93
Various departments, commissions, courts, etc., with officials and assistants, also salaries	94–118
Boston Retirement System	118, 119
City Ordinances, 1914–1923	121–154
Regulation of Building Heights	154–156
Boundaries of the 26 wards	158–168
Members of City Government, by years, 1909–1922	170–173
Mayors of Boston, 1822 to 1923	173, 174
Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen, 1855 to 1909	175, 176
Presidents of the Common Council, 1822 to 1909	176, 177
Presidents of the City Council, 1909 to 1922	178
Orators of Boston, annually appointed, 1771 to 1922	178, 179
Boston members of 1923–24 State Legislature	180
Members of 68th Congress from Massachusetts, with Boston's Congressional districts	181
Foreign Consuls in Boston	182
Statistics of Population, Valuation and Elections in 1922	184–192
Additions and Corrections	194–197
City officials and ex-officials deceased in past year	196, 197

INDEX TO CONTENTS.

A.

	PAGE
Accounting system installed by State, referendum, 1922 election	192
Additions and corrections	194–197
Adult residents of Boston, 1923, police list of	194, 195
Aldermen, Chairmen of the Board of, 1855 to 1909	175, 176
Members of, in its last year (1909)	170
Amended City Charter of 1909 (with Amendments since)	17–31
Appeal, Board of	95
Appropriations for Financial Year, 1923–24	194
Aquarium, Marine Park	73
Arnold Arboretum (Park Dept.)	73
Art Department	94
Assessed Polls and Police List, 1921, 1922	193
Assessed valuation, tax and tax rate, 1922	186
Assessing Department	35–42
Assessing Districts, 1923	36–42
First Assistant Assessors' salary increased. (Ordinances, 1916, 1920 and 1923)	123, 132, 195
Attendance officers (School Committee)	115
Auditing Department	42
Auditor's salary increased (Ordinance, 1921)	139
Automobile fire apparatus (Fire Dept.)	50–53
Avenue Louis Pasteur, placed under control of Park Commissioners. (Ordinance, 1922)	150

B.

Back Bay assessment districts	38
Back Bay wards	161
Bank stock, valuation of and tax on, 1922	186
Bath-houses, list of	73–75
Beach baths (Park Dept.)	74
Birth Certificates, where obtained	85
Births, Registrar of	85
Boards and Commissions serving without pay:	
Art Commission	94
Boston and Cambridge Bridges Commission	96
Boston Sanatorium Trustees	42–43
City Hospital Trustees	54
City Planning Board	46

PAGE

Boards and Commissions serving without pay.— *Concluded.*
Finance Commission (the four members other than Chairman) 96
Franklin Foundation Managers 103, 104
Library Trustees 59
Overseers of the Public Welfare 62
Park Commissioners (the two members other than Chairman) 63
School Committee 111
Sinking Funds Commission 87
Statistics Trustees 88
Bootblacking, concerning trade of (Ordinance, 1917) . . . 128
Boston and Cambridge Bridges Commission 96
Boston Almhouse and Hospital 58
Boston City Record (official weekly of City) . . .35, 19, 25, 26, 120
Increase of price (Ordinance, 1922) 150
Boston Commercial and Industrial Bureau 35
Boston Conservation Bureau established (Ordinance, 1922) . 147
Boston Proper (Wards 5–8):
Assessment districts of 37, 38
Municipal Court of 100
Parks, playgrounds, etc. in 63–67
Police List of adults, 1923, in wards 5–8 195
Public Library and branches in 60, 61
Public Schools in 113, 116
Representatives of, in Legislature, 1923–24 180
Streets paved in, miles of 82
Wards in, boundaries of 160, 161
Boston Retirement System 118, 119, 196
Boston Sanatorium 42, 43, 195
Name changed from Consumptives' Hospital Dept. (Ordinance, 1922) 145
Boundaries of Wards 158–168
Bridge and Ferry Division, Public Works Dept. 81
Bridges (highway) in Boston 69, 70, 81, 96
In parks and parkways 69, 70
Brighton (Wards 25 and 26):
Assessment districts of 41, 42
Municipal Court of 100
Parks, playgrounds, etc. in 64–66, 68
Police List of adults, 1923, in wds. 25 and 26 195
Public Library Branch in 60
Public Schools in 113, 116
Representatives of, in Legislature, 1923–24 180
Streets paved in, miles of 82
Wards, boundaries of 168

PAGE

Budget Department 43
Commissioner's salary increased (Ordinance, 1921) . . 141
Establishing of department (Ordinance, 1917). . . . 128
Builders' Licenses, fees for (Ordinance, 1920) 135
Building Department 44, 45, 195
Commissioner's salary increased (Ordinance, 1921) . . 139
Control of building operations (Ordinance, 1921) . . . 141
Building Heights, regulation of 154–156, 195
Buildings in charge of Public Buildings Dept. 76–79

C.

Carriages, Inspector of (Police Dept.) 109
Cemetery Department, consolidation of, with Park Dept. (Ordinance, 1920) 137, 138
Cemetery Division, Park Department 75
Cemeteries owned by City, with location and area . . . 75
Census of Boston (Federal) in 1920 shown incorrect . . . 184, 185
Changes in departments, latest 195, 196
Charlestown (Wards 3 and 4):
Assessment districts of 36
City buildings in 74, 76–78
Municipal Court of 100
Parks, playgrounds, etc. in 64, 65, 68
Police List of adults, 1923, in wds. 3 and 4 195
Public Library Branch in 60
Public Schools in 113, 116
Streets paved in, miles of 82
Wards, boundaries of 159, 160
Charter, City (of 1909) 17–31
Chattel Loan Company 108
City and County Buildings 76–79
City officials in charge of departments 32–34
City Charter, Amended (of 1909) with amendments since . . 17–31
City Clerk Department 45
Salary of City Clerk and Assistant City Clerk increased (Ordinance, 1917) 129
City Council of 1923, with term of each member 7
Acting President of 7
Committees of 10
Officials of 8, 9
Order of, for *Municipal Register* of 1923 3
Rules of 11–16
Vote for, by candidates, City election, 1922 190
City Council, members of, in years 1910–1922 171–173
Presidents of, 1910–1922 178
City Election, 1922, statistics of 187–192
City Flag and Municipal Standard (Ordinance, 1916) . . . 126

	Page
City Government, 1923	7
City Governments, 1909 to 1922	170–173
City Hospital	54–57
City income to be credited to general revenue (Ordinance, 1916)	124
City Messenger	8, 15, 121
City officials and ex-officials deceased in past year	196, 197
City Ordinances, 1914 to 1923	121–154
City Planning Department	46
Ordinances concerning, 1915, 1916 and 1923	122, 125, 153
City Prison (Police Dept.)	111
City Record, See Boston City Record.	
City Seal, origin of and present form	2, 6
City Solicitor, office of, abolished	58
Claims, inspector of (Police Dept.)	109
Clerk of Committees (City Council)	8, 17
Collateral Loan Company	108
Collecting Department	46
Collector's salary increased (Ordinance, 1921)	139
Commissioner:	
Budget 43	Institutions 57
Building 44	Police 109
Fire 47	Public Works 80
Health 53	Soldiers' Relief 87
Commissioners:	
Art 94	Park 63
Boston and Cambridge	Schoolhouse 86
Bridges 96	Sinking Funds 87
Boston Finance 96	Street 88
Election 47	
Commissions. See Boards and Commissions.	
Common Council:	
Members of, 1909 (last year)	170
Presidents of, since 1822	176, 177
Congress (68th) Massachusetts members of	181
Congressional Districts in Boston	181
Constables appointed by Mayor, 1923–24	106, 107
Consuls of foreign countries in Boston	182
Contracts made by City (Ordinance, 1921)	145
Convalescent Home (Hospital Dept.)	54, 57
Conveyancers, City (Law Dept.)	58
Corporation Counsel (Law Dept.)	58
County of Suffolk:	
Auditor 97	Land Court 97
Commissioners 97	Register of Deeds 98
District Attorney 97	Sheriff 98
Index Commissioners 98	Treasurer 97

PAGE

Courts and Officers of:
Juvenile Court . . . 102
Municipal Court, Boston Proper 100
Brighton District . . 100
Charlestown District . 100
Dorchester District . . 101
East Boston District . 101
Roxbury District . . 101
South Boston District . 101
West Roxbury District (incl. Hyde Park) . . 101
Probate and Insolvency, Judges and Register . 99
Probation officers . . 102, 103
Superior Court . . . 99
Supreme Court . . . 98
Criminal Investigation, Bureau of (Police Dept.) 109

D.

Deaths, City officials and ex-officials in past year 196, 197
Deaths, registrar of 85
Deeds, Register of (Suffolk County) 98
Departments and Commissions of the City (alphabetical list):
Art Dept. 94
Assessing 35
Auditing 42
Boston and Cambridge Bridges Commission . 96
Boston Sanatorium . . 42
Budget Dept. . . . 43
Building 44
City Clerk 45
City Planning . . . 46
Collecting 46
Election 47
Finance Commission. . 96
Fire Dept. 47
Franklin Foundation . 103
Health Dept. . . . 53
Hospital 54
Institutions . . . 57
Law 58
Library 59
Licensing Board . . 105
Market Dept. . . . 61
Mayor 35
Park 63
Police 108
Printing 76
Public Buildings . . 76
Public Welfare, Overseers of 62
Public Works Dept. . . 80
Registry 85
School Committee . . 111
Schoolhouse Dept. . . 86
Sinking Funds . . . 86
Soldiers' Relief . . . 87
Statistics 87
Street Laying-Out . . 88
Supply. 90
Transit 90
Treasury 90
Vessels and Ballast . . 91
Weights and Measures . 91
Detention, House of (Police Dept.) 111
District Attorney (Suffolk County) 97
Districts:
Assessment 36–42
Fire 48, 49
Geographical, with wards, 158–168
Legislative 180
Medical (County) . . 103
Municipal Court . . 100, 101
School 113

PAGE

Dorchester (Wards 11, 17 to 21):
Assessment districts of 39, 40
City Buildings in 82–84
Municipal Court of 101
Parks, playgrounds, etc., in 70–72, 74
School districts in 113
Streets paved in, miles of 92
Wards in, boundaries of 162, 164–166

E.

East Boston (Wards 1 and 2):
Assessment districts of 36
City Buildings in 74, 77, 78
District Court of 101
Public Library Branch in 61
Parks, playgrounds, squares, etc. in 65, 66, 69
Relief station (hospital) in 54, 57
School districts in 113
Streets paved in, miles of 82
Wards in, boundaries of 158, 159
Election Department 47
Commissioners, salaries of (Ordinance, 1921) 145
Commissioners, salaries of (Ordinance, 1923) 151, 152
Election, City, 1922, statistics of 187–192
Engineers, Public Works Dept. 81, 84
Examiners, Board of (Building Dept.) 45
Executive Departments of City 35–91
Executive Officers, with salary, term, etc. 32–34

F.

Fees for permits, Public Works Dept. 80
Fees for permits, Street Commissioners 89, 90
Fence-viewers (Building Dept.) 93
Ferries (North and South) owned by City 81
Ferry. See Bridge and Ferry Division.
Finance Commission 96
Fire Department, with officials, fire-districts, etc. . . . 47, 53, 195
Firemen's hours of labor (Ordinance, 1917) 128
Two-platoon system (Ordinance, 1923) 151
Fire apparatus, companies and their officers 50–52
Assignments by districts 48, 49
Total equipment in use and in reserve 53
Firemen's Relief Fund 53
Flag, City (Ordinance, 1916) 126
Foreign Consuls in Boston 182
Fountains, monuments, statues, etc 70–72
Fourth of July Orators appointed by City Government . . 178, 179

PAGE

Franklin Foundation 103, 105
Franklin Fund, Managers of 104
Franklin Union (Trade School) 104
Franklin Park 64, 70, 73

G.

Garage permits, fees (Street Commissioners) 89
Government of Boston, 1923 7
Members of, 1909–1922 170–173
Gymnasia, public (Park Dept.) 73, 74

H.

Harbor Master (Police Dept.) 110
Harvard University, "tree museum" of 73
Hawkers and Peddlers (Ordinances, 1915) 122, 123
Haymarket-Square Relief Station (Hospital Dept.) 54, 57
Health Department 53, 54
Chief officials of 53, 54
Inspectors of 107
Heights, Building, regulation of 154–156, 195
High Pressure Fire Service 83
Highway Division, Public Works Dept. 82
Hospital Department (City Hospital) 54–57
Convalescent Home, Dorchester 54, 57
Medical and Surgical Staff 55–57
Relief Stations 54, 57
South Department 54, 57
Hospitals, unnecessary noise near (Ordinance, 1916) . . . 125
House of Detention (Police Dept.) 111
Hyde Park (Ward 24, part):
Assessment districts of 41
Municipal Building in 74, 77, 79
Municipal Court of (with W. Roxbury) 101
Playgrounds, parks, etc. in 65, 66, 69
Public Library Branch in 61
Public Schools in 113, 116
Streets paved, miles in 82
Ward 24, boundaries of 167, 168

I.

Index Commissioners (Suffolk County) 98
Insolvency and Probate, Court of 99
Inspectors:
Health Dept. 53, 54, 107
Police Dept. 109, 110
School Dept. (medical). 115

PAGE

Institutions Department:
Commissioner and Deputy Commissioners of 57
Chief officers at Long Island Almshouse and House of Correction 58
Ordinance establishing, 1920 134
Steamboats in use by 58

J.

Jail, County, Charles St. 78
Ordinances as to salaries of officers, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1923 . . . . . 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 152
Jailer and Sheriff (Suffolk County) 98
Jitneys, licensing and regulation of (Ordinance, 1921) . . . 141
July Fourth, Orators appointed by the City 178, 179
Junk and second-hand articles (Ordinance concerning, 1918) . . 129
Justices of Municipal Courts 100–102
Juvenile Court 101, 102

L.

Lamps, street, number and varieties of 83
Land Court (Suffolk County) 97
Law Department 58
Legislature of 1923–24, Boston members of 180
Library Department:
Central and Branch libraries of 60, 61
Officials and Trustees of 59
Reading-rooms of 61
Trust funds, appropriation, etc. 59
Volumes, number belonging and circulated 60
License Clerk (Amusement licenses) Mayor's Office . . . 35
License and Permit Fees:
Board of Examiners (Building Dept.) 45
Public Works Dept. 80
Street Commissioners 89
Licensing Board 105, 106
Loan Association, Workingmen's 108
Loan Company, Chattel 108
Loan Company, Collateral 108

M.

Market Department 61, 62
Faneuil Hall and Quincy Markets 62
Closing of markets (Ordinance, 1923) 154
Superintendent's salary increased (Ord., 1922) . . . 147
Marriage Certificates (Registry Dept.) 85

PAGE
Massachusetts, Members of 68th Congress from 181
Mayor:
Department of 35
Commercial and Industrial Bureau 35, 195
Municipal Employment Bureau 35
Office staff, with salaries 35
Mayors of Boston, 1822 to 1923 . . . . . 173, 174
Medical Examiner (Suffolk County) 103
Men in Boston 20 yrs. of age and over, 1923 195
Metropolitan Sewerage Districts 84
Metropolitan Water District 85
Monuments, statues, etc., belonging to City 70–72
Mortuaries (Suffolk County) 103
Municipal Court:
Boston Proper, Brighton, Charlestown 100
Dorchester and five other branches 101
Justices of (regular and special) 100–102
Probation officers of 102
Municipal Employment Bureau 35
Municipal Standard (Ordinance, 1916) 126

O.

Officers paid by fees 93, 106
Officials and ex-officials deceased in past year 196, 197
Old South Association 108
Orators of Boston since 1771 . . . . . 178, 179
Ordinances enacted, 1914–1923 121–154
Revised (13th Revision) 1914 121
Overseers of Public Welfare 62
Temporary Home and Wayfarers' Lodge in charge of . . 63

P.

Park Department:
Commissioners and chief officials of 63
Consolidation of Cemetery Dept. with (Ordinance, 1920) . 137
Parks, Playgrounds, Squares, etc. 63, 69
Park frontages, concerning (Ordinance, 1922) . . . 148
Park frontages, concerning (Ordinance, 1923) . . . 152
Parkman Fund, bequest of George F. Parkman 73
Peddlers and Hawkers (Ordinances, 1915) 122, 123
Penal Institutions Dept. merged with Institutions Dept. (Ordinance, 1920) 134
Pensions and Retirement System 118, 196
Pensions for retired teachers 117
Permits, fees for:
Public Works Dept. 80
Street Commissioners 89

PAGE
Physicians and surgeons, consulting (City Hospital) . . . 55–57
Planning Department, City 46
Playgrounds (Park Dept.) 65, 66
Police Department:
Commissioner and chief officials of 108–111
Criminal Investigation, Bureau of 109
Listing of adults, 1923 195
Police Commissioner appointed by Governor, term and salary, 93
Police force, officers and patrolmen, with salaries . . . 110
Stations and Divisions of 110, 111
Polls assessed, 1921–22, with Police list, by wards 193
Population of Boston:
1923, July 1, estimated 184
1920, Jan. 1, U. S. Census incorrect 184, 185
Enumeration by wards, 1920, with increase or decrease from 1915 185
Precinct election statistics, 1922 187–189
Printing Department 76
Superintendent's salary increased (Ord., 1920) . . . 135
Prison, City (Police Dept.) 111
Probate and Insolvency, Court of 99
Probation officers (Suffolk County) 102
Public Buildings Department:
City and County buildings in charge of 76–78
Superintendent and Chief Clerk of 76
Superintendent's salary increased (Ord., 1921) . . . 139
Ward-rooms, hired buildings, etc. 78, 79
Public Library. See Library Dept.
Public officers, with term of office, salary, etc. . . . 32–34, 92, 93
Public streets, miles of paved, by districts, 1923 82
Public Welfare, Overseers of 62
Public Works Department:
Bridge and Ferry Division of 81
Bridges, number of, maintained by City, etc. 81
Deputy Commissioner of (Ordinance, 1922) 147
Ferries, municipal, operated by 81
Highway Division of 82
Lamps, street, number and varieties maintained by . . . 83
Public streets in charge of, by districts and miles . . . 82
Sewer and Sanitary Division of 83, 84
Water Division of 84, 85

Q.

Quarantine service (Health Dept.) abolished (Ordinance, 1915), 122

R.

	Page
Refuse, removal of	84
Ordinances concerning, in 1917 and 1921	127, 140
Register of Deeds (Suffolk County)	98
Registration of men and women voters, 1922	187–189
Registry Department	85
City Registrar of births, marriages and deaths	85
Relief stations (City Hospital)	54, 57
Representatives of Boston in Legislature, 1923–24	180
Retirement System in effect Feb. 1, 1923	118, 119, 196
Roxbury (Wards 12–16):	
Assessment districts of	39
Municipal Court of	101
Parks, playgrounds, etc., in	64–68
Police list of adults in 1923, Wds. 12–16	195
Public Library Branch in	61
Public Schools in	113, 116
Representatives of, in Legislature, 1923–24	180
Streets paved in, miles of	82
Wards in, boundaries of	163, 164
Rules of the City Council	11–16

S.

Salaries of City Officials	32–34, 92, 93
Sanitary Service (Public Works Dept.) supervisor of	83
School Committee:	
Department of, with officials and their salaries	111–117
Elementary School districts	113
High, Latin and Normal Schools	113
Industrial, manual training and special schools	115–117
Pensions and retirement funds for teachers	117
School Centers	117
Special departments, with directors and their salaries	114
Teachers' salary schedule	114
Schoolhouse Department	86
Seal of the City, origin of	6
Segregated Budget, 1923–24	194
Senatorial districts in Boston, with Senators serving	180
Sewer and Sanitary Division (Public Works Dept.)	83
Sewers, length of, in miles	83
Sheriff of Suffolk County	98
Sidewalks, sweeping of (Ordinance, 1920)	134
Sinking Funds Department	86, 87
Sinking Funds, use of (Ordinance, 1916)	126

	Page
Soldiers' Relief Department	87
Commissioner's salary increased (Ord., 1922)	150
South Boston (Wards 9 and 10):	
Assessment districts of	39
Municipal Building in	74, 77
Municipal Court of	101
Parks, playgrounds, etc. in	64–66, 69
Police list of adults in 1923, Wds. 9 and 10	195
Public Library Branch in	61
Public Schools in	113, 116
Representatives of, in Legislature, 1923–24	180
Streets paved in, miles of	82
Wards in, boundaries of	162
State Tax and Assessments, 1923	194
Statistics Department	87, 88
Secretary of, concerning (Ordinance, 1922)	149
Statues, monuments, etc., belonging to City	70, 72
Store refuse, removal of	84
Street Cleaning and Oiling Service (Public Works Dept.)	83
Street Commissioners (Street Laying-Out Dept.)	88
Street lamps, number and varieties of	83
Street Laying-Out Department	88
Streets, public, miles of paved, by districts, 1923	82
Streets, use of (Ordinance, 1916)	124
Suffolk County, See County of Suffolk.	
Superintendent of:	
Almshouse and Hospital 58	
Boston Sanatorium 43	
City Hospital 55	
Fire Alarm Branch 48	
Markets 61	
Parks 63	
Police	109
Printing	76
Public Buildings	76
Schools	111
Supplies	90
Wire Div., Fire Dept.	48
Supervisor of:	
Bridges, Public Works Dept.	81
Construction, Building Dept.	44
Gasfitting, Building Dept.	44
Plumbing, Building Dept.	44
Sanitary and St. Cleaning and Oiling Service	83
Licensed Minors (School Dept.)	114
Motor apparatus (Fire Dept.)	48
Supply Department	90
Superintendent's salary increased (Ordinance, 1920)	132
Supreme Judicial Court, clerks of	98, 99
Superior Court, clerks of	99

T.

	Page
Tax Levy for 1922, by wards	186
Tax rate per $1,000 of valuation, 1922	186
Transit Department	90
Ordinance establishing, 1918	130
Ordinance concerning salaries, 1922	146
Treasury Department	90, 91
Bonding of subordinates in (Ordinance, 1921)	139
Treasurer's salary increased (Ordinance, 1921)	139
Trustees of:	
Boston Sanatorium	42, 43
Hospital Dept	54
Library Dept.	59
Statistics Dept.	88
Trust Funds, investment of (Ordinance, 1920)	137
Two-platoon system in Fire Dept. (Ordinance, 1923)	151

V.

Valuation and tax, 1922	186
Vendors (itinerant), licenses of (Ordinance, 1920)	136
Vessels and Ballast Department	91
Voters, registered, 1922	187–189

W.—Z.

Wachusett Reservoir	85
Ward boundaries	158–168
Ward population, 1920 and 1915, with changes in 5 years	185
Ward-rooms, list of (Public Buildings Dept.)	78, 79
Water Division (Public Works Dept.)	84, 85
Water used in 1922, average gallons daily	85
Water mains, miles of, 1923	85
Water, shutting off of (Ordinance, 1923)	151
Weights and Measures Department	91
Ordinances increasing salaries of sealers	130, 132, 153
West Roxbury (Wards 22 and 23):	
Assessment districts in	40
Municipal Buildings (Jamaica Plain and Roslindale)	74, 77
Municipal Court of	101
Parks, playgrounds, etc. in	64, 66, 69
Police list of adults in 1923, wards 22 and 23	195
Public Library Branches in Jamaica Plain, Roslindale, and West Roxbury Center	61
Public Schools in	113
Representatives of, in Legislature, 1923–24	180

PAGE

West Roxbury (Wards 22 and 23).— *Concluded.*
Streets paved in, miles of 82
Wards in, boundaries of 167
Wire Department consolidated with Fire Dept. (Ordinance, 1919), 130
Women residents, 1923, by wards 195
Voters, City Election, 1922 187–189
Workingmen's Loan Association 108
Workmen's Compensation Act, concerning agent under (Ordinance, 1916) 124

Zoological Garden, Franklin Park 73